



Republic of Serbia  
Ministry of Finance

**PUBLIC FINANCE**  
**BULLETIN**

Number 165  
May 2018

**Founder and publisher**  
Ministry of Finance, Republic of Serbia  
Belgrade, 20 Kneza Milosa St.  
[www.mfin.gov.rs](http://www.mfin.gov.rs)  
ISSN 1452-0028

**For the publisher**  
Milica Jovanović  
Assistant Minister of Finance  
[milica.jovanovic@mfin.gov.rs](mailto:milica.jovanovic@mfin.gov.rs)

**Editorial**  
Jelena Rančić, Ljubica Matić,  
Vladimir Malbašić, Ognjen Jančić,  
Marko Lisica, Branko Drčelić,  
Veselinka Kralj, Milica Jovanović,  
Aleksandar Stojković, Danilo Vukojičić,  
Dimitar Točkov, Jelena Drašković,  
Ivan Krstić, Tomislav Despić, Rade Čirić,  
Sanja Simović, Danijela Domanović, Valentina Osmajlić

**Editorial secretary**  
Ljubica Matić  
[ljubica.matic@mfin.gov.rs](mailto:ljubica.matic@mfin.gov.rs)

**Design and print**  
Ministry of Finance, Republic of Serbia

**Circulation 500 copies**

**The Bulletin is issued monthly**

# CONTENTS

---

CURRENT MACROECONOMIC AND FISCAL DEVELOPMENTS	4
I MACROECONOMIC TRENDS	14
II FISCAL TRENDS	40
Republic of Serbia Budget	50
Vojvodina Budget	66
Budget of Municipalities and Cities	70
Finance Plans of Social Security Organisations (SSO)	74
III PUBLIC DEBT	81
IV Methodological explanations	93

# CURRENT MACROECONOMIC AND FISCAL DEVELOPMENTS

## 1. Current macroeconomic developments

### 1.1. Economic activity

**Industrial production.** According to the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia (SORS) data, industrial production in May 2018 has increased annually by 0.5%, while compared to the average industrial production in 2017 increased by 2.9%. The largest influence on industrial production growth in May 2018 compared to May 2017 had the divisions of: Manufacture of basic metals, Manufacture of food products, Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products, Manufacture of beverages and Manufacture of machinery and equipment, n.e.c.

Observed by NACE Rev.2, in May 2018, annual increase in production was registered in the production of manufacturing (1.6%), while in the output of electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning and minning and quarruing a decline of 0.3% and 10.3% was registered. The largest increase in production was recorded in production of installation of machinery and equipment (21.3%), while in the output of tobacco products had decreased the most (-24.7%).

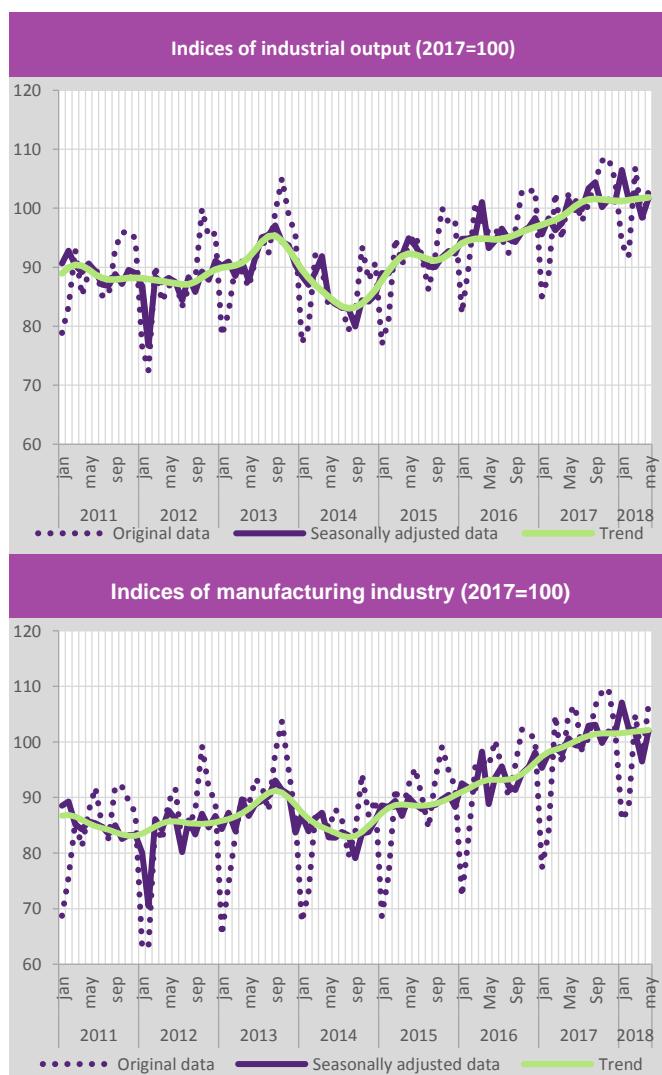
The industrial production volume in May 2018, in comparison to the same month in 2017, recorded an increase within 18 divisions, which accounts for 50% of total industrial production, while a decrease in 11 divisions, accounts for 50% of the total industrial production.

Observed by the destination groups, in May 2018, compared to May 2017, increase in the production was recorded in the production of capital goods and intermediate goods, except energy (6.5% and 3.8%, respectively), while in the production of non-durable consumer goods, energy and durable consumer goods a fall of 1.3%, 3.3% and 5.8% was observed.

In the first five months of 2018 it was recorded an increase of industrial production of 4.1%. Observed by destination groups, the main contribution to the growth came from the production of intermediate goods, except energy (increase of 7.3%) due to the increase in production of chemicals, metal, metals, non-metallic minerals. Also, a growth of 5.6% was observed in the production of energy, due to increase in production of coke, oil derives and electricity. Increase in beverages and apparel production has influenced the most to the increase in output of the group of non-durable consumer goods (0.3%). Output increase could have been higher if

the food industry did not registered a decline of 0.1% (share in total industrial production of 16.0%). Production of durable consumer goods has recorded a robust growth of 5.5% due to increased output of the furniture industry. Increase in production of capital products of 0.4% is a result of increase in production of machines industry.

The seasonal adjustment of the industrial production index for May 2018, compared to April 2018, indicates an increase of 3.4% of the overall industrial production and 5.7% of manufacturing.



According to the SORS data, in May 2018 stocks increased by 7.2% compared to May 2017. The largest annual decrease in stocks in May was recorded in the stocks of wood and wood materials, except furniture (-41.1), while the largest growth in the stocks of paper and paper products (41.1%).

**Retail trade turnover.** Annual growth of the retail trade turnover in May 2018 increased by 6.2% in nominal and by 3.5% in real terms, compared to May 2017. Also, in May, turnover in real terms, increased by 4.7% compared to the average monthly retail trade turnover in 2017, while compared to previous month, increased by 0.5%.

Annual growth of the categories food, beverages and tobacco was 6.8% in nominal terms, while in real terms increased by 3.4%. Also, category non-food products, except automotive fuels increased in nominal and real terms by 4.4% and 3.1% respectively. Motor fuel's turnover increased by 7.9% in nominal and by 4.1% in real terms.

In the period January – May 2018, compared with the same period of 2017, the retail trade turnover increased by 5.4% in nominal, and by 3.7% in real terms.

Increase in the retail trade turnover in nominal terms was observed in all the regions: Serbia – north by 5.8%, Vojvodina by 8.7% and region Serbia – south by 6.9%, y-o-y. Observed in real terms, growth in the turnover was registered in all the regions, and the biggest increase of 5.6% y-o-y was recorded in the region Vojvodina.

**Tourism.** Annual growth in the number of tourists' visits was registered in May 2018 (14.1%). At the same time, the number of overnight stays increased by 15.8% compared to the same month of the previous year. The number of domestic tourists' visits increased by 10.0%, while the number of their overnight stays increased by 13.2%, compared to the same month in 2017. At the same time, the number of foreign tourists' visits continued to grow by 19.7%, while their overnight stays also increased by 20.7%. Share of the foreign tourists' visits and their overnight stays was 44.0% and 36.4%, respectively.

Most of the tourists in May 2018 originated from Turkey, China, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Slovenia, and Germany (33.6% of the total number of foreign tourists' visits and 29.0% of total overnight stays), while the largest annual growth was registered in the tourists' visits from Iceland. In May, mountains were more visited than the spas (16.9% and 16.2% of the total number of visits, respectively). On the mountains and spas most of the tourists were of domestic origin, while in city of Belgrade most of the tourists were foreigners (85.3% of the total number of visits). The largest number of overnight stays was achieved in the spas (26.4% of the total number of overnight stays of all tourists).

In the period January - May 2018, the number of tourists and their overnight stays totaled 1,239,205 and 3,365,005 respectively. The number of tourists' visits increased by 11.0%, while the number of their overnight stays decreased by 12.2%, compared to the same period of 2017. In this period, it was registered increase in the number of foreign

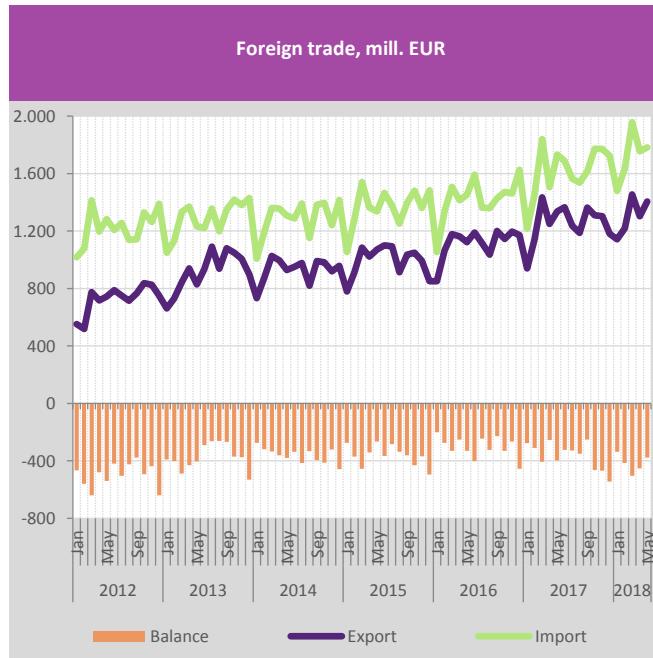
tourists' visits by 13.5% and their overnight stays decreased by 14.2%. At the same time, the number of domestic tourists' visits increased by 9.0% while their overnight stays decreased by 11.1%

## 1.2. External Trade and Balance of Payments

**External trade.** In May 2018, it was exported EUR 1,404.3 million of good, which is an increase of 5.1% compared to May 2017. The biggest contribution to annual growth of the exports came from the exports of basic metals (1.9 pp), motor vehicles (1.5 pp) and exports of coke and petroleum products (0.9 pp). Import of goods amounted EUR 1,781.7 million, which is an increase of 2.8% compared to May 2017. Foreign trade deficit was 4.8% lower than in May 2017 and amounted EUR 377.4 million, while 78.8% of the exports was covered by the imports.

Seasonally adjusted series shows that in May 2018 in comparison to the previous month, export increased by 6.5% and import decreased by 1%.

In the period January-May 2018, exports and imports amounted EUR 6,535 million and EUR 8,608.6 million, respectively, which is an increase of 7.1% and 11.1%, compared to the same period of 2017. Trade deficit during the observed period amounted EUR 2,073.6 million which is 26.2% higher compared to the same period of the previous year.

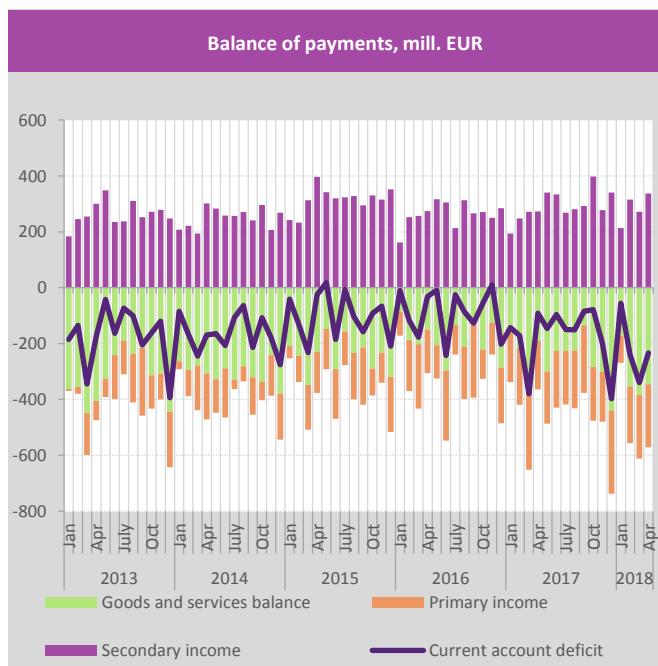


According to the SITC sections, in the period January-May 2018, largest share in the exports came from the export of electrical machinery and apparatus (10.6%). Significant share in the exports also came from road vehicles, iron and steel, non-ferrous metals and rubber products, which including electrical machinery amounted for 34.4% of total exports. In the observed period, 26.7% of total imports came from import of road vehicles, electrical machinery and apparatus, petroleum and petroleum products, industrial machinery and equipment and medicinal and pharmaceutical products.

Positive trade balance in period January-May 2018 (EUR 679.4 million) was achieved by the following sectors: food and livestock, miscellaneous manufactured products, manufactured goods classified chiefly by material (rubber products, iron and steel, non-ferrous metals), beverages and tobacco and animal and vegetable oil.

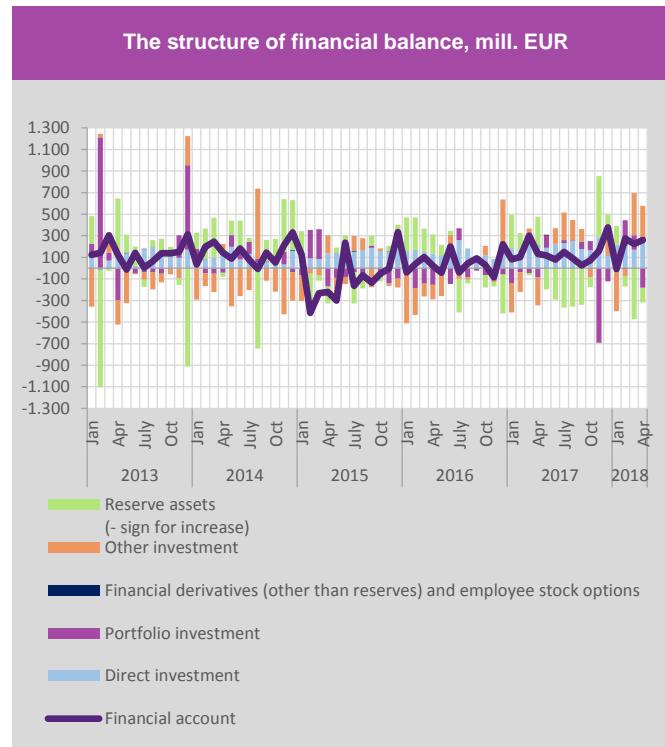
In the period January-May 2018, largest external trade partners were EU countries on which related 67.9% of total exports and 62.2% of the total imports. In observed period 44.9% of the total exports were related to the trade with: Italy, Germany, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Russian Federation and Romania. Imports from Germany, Italy, China, Russian Federation and Hungary accounted for 44.4% of the total imports. Surplus of EUR 1036 million was achieved in external trade with Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Macedonia, Bulgaria, Romania, Italy, Slovakia, Croatia, United Kingdom, Sweden and Slovenia. The largest deficit was achieved in external trade with China (due to imports of telephones for network stations and laptops), Germany, Russian Federation (due to imports of energy, mainly petroleum and gas).

**Balance of payments<sup>1</sup>.** In April 2018, the current account recorded a deficit of EUR 233.5 million, which is higher by EUR 142.8 million compared to the deficit in the same month of previous year. Higher current account deficit was due to higher deficit on goods and services account and higher primary income deficit. The goods deficit increased by EUR 188.1 million, while the services surplus increased by EUR 33.3 million.



In April 2018, net inflow of foreign direct investments and other investments amounted EUR 276.4 and 292.2 million, respectively, while net outflow of portfolio investments amounted EUR 183.5 million.

<sup>1</sup> Since April 2014, Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is being presented according to the Balance of Payments Manual and Public Finance Bulletin, May 2018



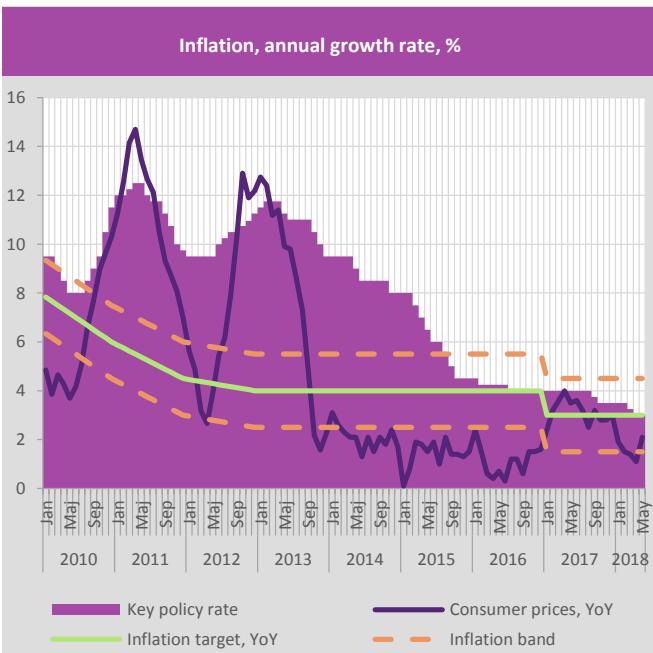
In the period January-April 2018, the balance of payments position of the country was deteriorated. The current account deficit in this period amounted EUR 870.2 million and it was higher by EUR 84.5 million compared to the same period of previous year, due to higher deficit on goods and services (up by EUR 355.9 mill). Effect in the opposite direction had continued lowering of primary income deficit and growth of the secondary income surplus.

The trade deficit increased by EUR 395.2 million, while the surplus in the services trade increased by EUR 39.3 million. The primary income deficit decreased by EUR 119.2 mill, mainly due to lower outflows of investment income. The secondary income surplus increased by EUR 152.2 million compared to the same period in previous year, mostly due to the higher personal transfers inflow (by EUR 126.3 million net).

Net inflow of foreign direct investments amounted EUR 871 million, which is an increase of EUR 99.4 million compared to the same period of previous year. Portfolio and other investments recorded net inflow of EUR 150.6 and 267.9 million, respectively.

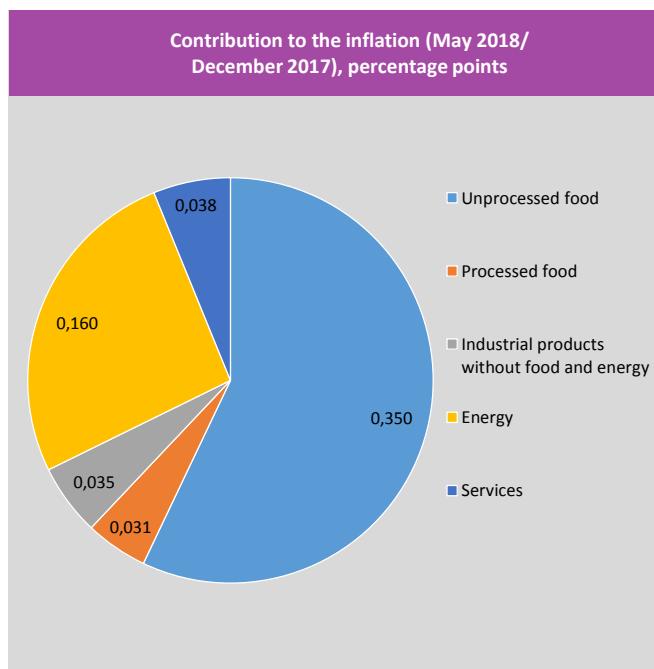
### 1.3. Inflation

Annual inflation in May 2018 was within the limit of the NBS target tolerance band ( $3\% \pm 1.5$  pp). In this period inflation totaled 2.1%, which was mainly influenced by the price increase of vegetables, tobacco, petrol and electricity.



Consumer prices in May 2018 increased compared to previous month by 0.6%, mainly because of increase in vegetables, energy and petrol.

Observed by main groups of products and services, y-o-y growth of consumer prices in May was registered within the following groups: Food and non-alcoholic beverages (2.8%), Alcoholic beverages and tobacco (5.8%), Housing (2.1%), Furnishings household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (1.1%), Health (1.7%), Transport (1.2%), recreation and culture (3.8%), education (0.2%) and restaurants and hotels (1.2%).



Core inflation, measured by the increase of the consumer prices from which is excluded the increase of energy, food, alcohol and tobacco in May increased by 0.2%, while increased by 0.8%, y-o-y.

#### 1.4. Labor market

According to data from the CROSO registry average number of formally employed in May 2018 increased by

3.7%, y-o-y, which is entirely the result of growth in employment in the private sector (6.1%), while in the public sector decreased by 1.5%. In the first five months number of employees increased by 3.7% y-o-y. At the same time, growth in employment was recorded in manufacturing industry, trade, etc, which is in line with the favorable economic developments in these sectors.

According to the National employment agency data (NEA) at the end of May number of unemployed persons actively seeking employment totaled 594 thousands which is compared to the same month of the previous year decrease by 9.9%, while in the first four months decreased by 10.1%.



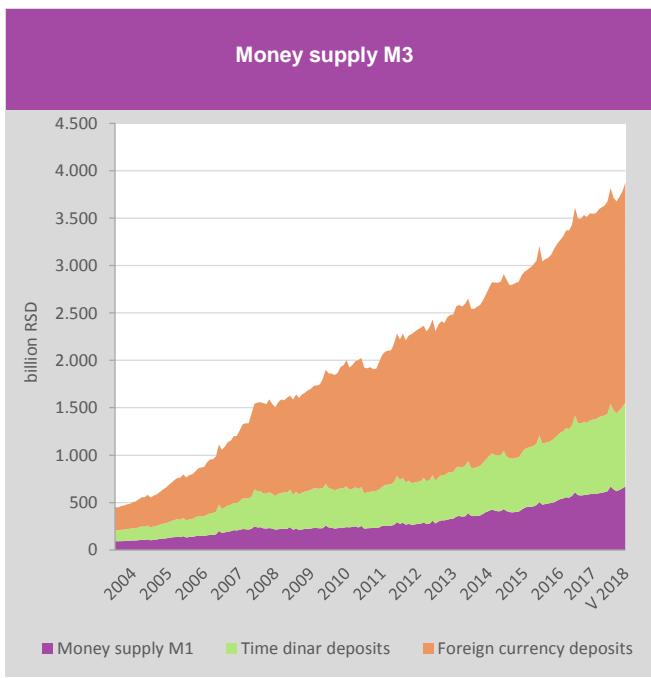
**Salaries.** In April 2018, the average net salary increased by 5.5%, y-o-y, in real terms. In addition to the growth of public sector wages of 6.4%, a significant salary increase of 5.5% was achieved in the private sector. Observed by activities of growth of salaries, was influenced the most by the trade and manufacturing industry. Public sector wage growth was a result of, first of all, growth in salaries in health (9.5%, real terms), education (8.0%, real terms) and administration (7.5%, real terms). The increase in salaries in this period was also influenced by an increase in the minimum labor cost per working hour from RSD 130 in 2017 to RSD 143 starting from January 2018.

**Pensions.** Average paid pension in May 2018 increased in real terms compared to same month of previous year by 2.7%. At the same time, the total number of pension beneficiaries decreased by 0.3%.

#### 1.5. Monetary developments

In May 2018, NBS kept its key interest rate to the level of 3.00%.

Through May, banks as largest single investors in state treasury bills increased their invested funds on that basis by RSD 25.6 billion. Compared to the same month in 2017 banks increased their invested funds by RSD 80.9 billion.



At the end of May 2018, compared to same month of 2017 bank loans to economy registered increase of 0.4%, while loans to households increased by 8.2%. At the same time bank deposits registered growth of 5.0%. In structure of loans to economy by destination biggest share at the end of May had loans for current assets and investment loans (46.7% and 30.7%, respectively), with yearly increase of loans for current assets by 6.7% and decrease of investment loans by 2.1%. At the same time at loans landed to households, biggest share had cash loans (39.0%) with yearly growth of 19.8% and housing loans (38.4%), with yearly growth of 1.1%.

In structure of bank sources of funds dominant share had borrowed sources. At the end of May 2018 in total fund sources borrowed sources share was 82.8%, which is an increase of 0.5 p.p. y-o-y, while in comparison to the previous month increased by 0.1 p.p. In currency structure of funds, foreign currency sources share was 51.6%, and compared to previous month decreased by 0.2 p.p, while compared to the same month of previous year increased by 1.3 p.p.

NBS foreign exchange reserves increased by EUR 453.6 million compared to previous month, while compared to the same month of previous year increased by EUR 1.4 billion and totaled EUR 10.9 billion at the end of May 2018. The main factor contributing to the increase was the inflow from NBS interventions in the domestic FX market. Level of NBS foreign exchange reserves was sufficient for coverage of 192% of M1 monetary aggregate and for coverage of around five months of imports of goods and services.

Household foreign currency savings at the end of May 2018 compared to previous month increased by EUR 40.4 million and totaled EUR 9.6 billion. Compared to same month of previous year foreign currency savings increased by EUR 528.8 million.

Developments on the foreign exchange market in May 2018 compared to previous month were characterized by

real appreciation of dinar against Euro by 0.1%, while remained the same in nominal terms. In comparison to the same month of 2017, foreign exchange rate recorded nominal and real appreciation of 3.8% and 4.0%, respectively. In order to mitigate extensive daily oscillations of exchange rate, NBS throughout May intervened on the foreign exchange market by buying EUR 220 million.

## 1.6. Financial markets

In May 2018 Belgrade stock exchange registered total turnover of securities in amount of RSD 5,569.0 million, from which turnover of shares and Republic of Serbia bonds (RS bonds) totaled RSD 477.9 million and RSD 5,091.1 million, respectively. In comparison to the same month of previous year, total turnover increased by 33.8%. Total number of transactions decreased from 5,908 in May 2017 to 4,745 in the same month of 2018.

Total market capitalization at the end of May 2018 amounted to RSD 536.7 billion and decreased by 0.2% compared to previous month, while compared to same month of previous year decreased by 4.8%.

In May 2018 foreign investors share in total turnover accounted for 4.36% and increased by 0.92 p.p. in comparison to same month of 2017. Share of foreign investors in turnover of shares increased by 0.98 p.p. and amounted to 30.26%, while the share of foreign investors in turnover of RS bonds amounted to 1.93%, which represents increase of 1.93 pp compared to May 2017.

During May 2018 on Belgrade stock exchange index BELEXline registered increase in value of 0.8% and totaled 1,564.36 index points, while the value of BELEX15 index increased by 0.3% and totaled 740.66 index points. Compared to same month of 2017, index BELEXline decreased by 0.1%, and index BELEX15 increased by 2.0%.

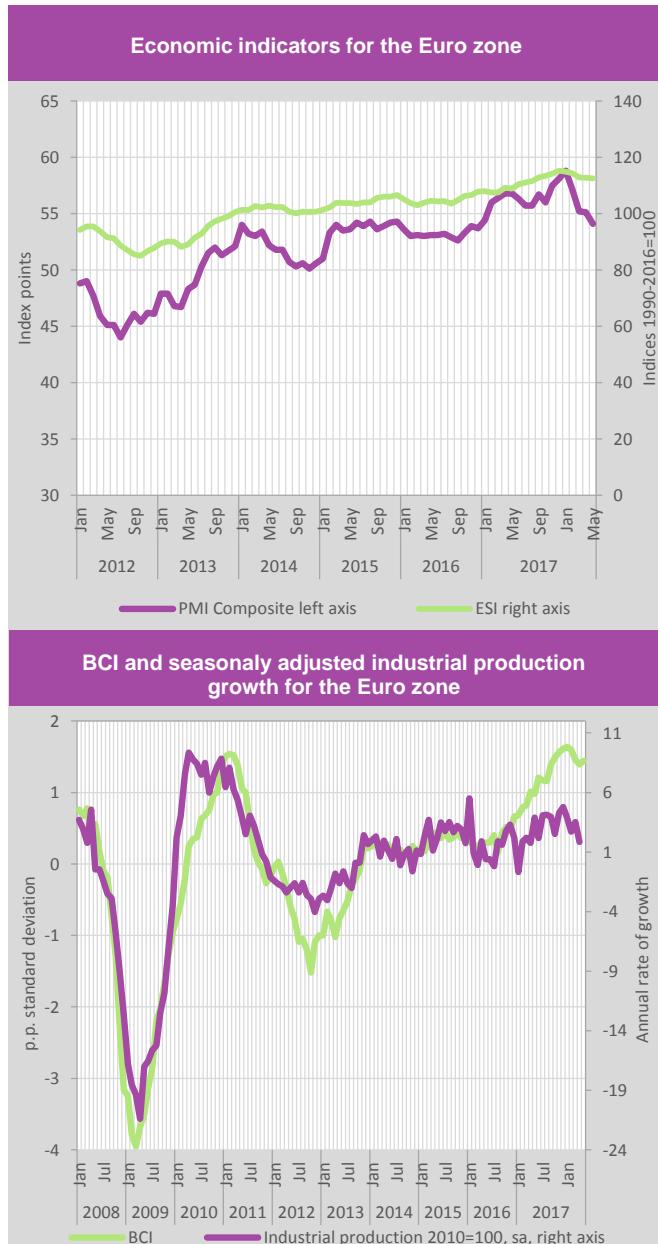
## 1.7. International environment

According to the Eurostat's flash estimation (07/06/2018), GDP growth in q1 2018 in the euro area and the EU upped by 2.5% and 2.4% respectively, compared to Q1 2017, while comparing to the previous quarter increased by 0.4% each. According to the EC outlook from May, following the largest growth after the crisis in 2017 (2.4%) a growth of 2.3% and 2.0% in 2018 and 2019 is expected respectively. Growth forecast is based upon high contribution of private consumption and increase of investment and exports in the following period. Unemployment is still decreasing, while shares of the fiscal deficit and public debt in the GDP continues to decline. Negative risks to the projections are more emphasized, related to uncertainty of monetary policy and trade in the world.

Average **prices of agriculture products** have increased by 0.1% in May compared with the previous month, while the **food prices** by 1.4%. Average **metals prices** have increased by 0.4% compared to April. Prices of iron ore have recorded an increase of 0.5% in May,

while copper price decreased by 0.4% compared to April. According to the World Steel Association, world production of steel in May 2018 increased annually by 6.6%, while in China by 8.9% (slightly less than a half of World production). In the group of **precious metals**, the price of gold has decreased by 2.3% in May, while the price of silver by 0.9%.

Value of the Composite PMI index in May amounted 54.1 ip (up by 1.0 i.p. compared to April), due to slowdown of growth of manufacturing output and timid decline of services. In May, the Economic Sentiment Indicator (ESI) has increased in the EU28 (by 0.4 index points to 112.8 ip) while in the euro area has declined by 0.2 ip (112.5), compared to April.



At the end of May 2018, the unemployment rate in the euro area reached 8.4% which was the lowest rate of unemployment since May 2009. At the same time, unemployment rate in Germany was 3.4% and in EU28 and Italy it was 7.0% and 10.7%, respectively. At the same time, according to the data of the Russian

Statistical Office, in Russian Federation the unemployment rate was 4.7%.

Trend of inflation has timidly accelerated during May, when in the euro area and the EU28 an inflation of 1.9% and 2.0%, respectively was registered. At the same time in Germany inflation of 2.2% was observed, while in Italy of 1.0%. Observed by categories the largest increase was in the prices of: services, food, alcohol and cigarettes, and energy. In Russia, the annual inflation continued to slowdown, in May reached 2.4%.

In April, ECB decided to keep the interest rate at record low level of 0%; while the reduced scope of the program of quantitative easing is continued (30 billion euro until the end of September 2018, or beyond if necessary). In March, the FED has hiked interest rate to an interval of 1.50% to 1.75% range.

According to the OPEC data, the price of oil type Urals has increased to 75.23 \$/barrel in May (up by 6.1% compared to April). Since the beginning of the year, the price upped by 32.47% compared to the same period in 2017 (to 68.13 \$/barrel).

## 2. Current fiscal developments<sup>2</sup>

**In January-May 2018, compared to the January-May 2017 General Government revenues recorded nominal and real growth. Total public revenues (incl. donations) have recorded a real rise by 3.2%.**

Current revenues were 3.2% higher, in real terms. Donations have achieved a real fall of 7.6% compared to January-May previous year.

Within the current revenues category, in January-May 2018 in real terms, tax revenue increased by 4.7% while non-tax revenues recorded 7.2% real fall.

Within tax revenues all tax categories except VAT, recorded nominal and real growth compared to January-May 2017.

**Personal income tax.** The level of personal income tax revenue in January-May 2018 achieved nominal increase by 6.8% and 5.1% real increase, compared to the January-May previous year. Because most of the income tax is comprised from wage tax (approx. 76%), its dynamics predominantly influences the overall personal income tax revenue. In January-May 2018 compared to the same period previous year nominal (net) wages increased by 6%, while nominal increase of wage tax revenue in the same period was 6.1%. Since January 2017, the distribution of revenue from wage tax between local government and the Republic has changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities and 66:34 in favour of the City of Belgrade. Other types of personal income tax receipts (tax on revenue of self-employed persons, tax on royalties, taxes on rental income, annual income tax etc.) increased nominally by 9.1%.

**Corporate income tax.** In January-May 2018 compared to the January-May 2017, the nominal level of corporate profit tax (which shares at the moment, around 89.9% of total corporate income tax revenue) increased by 34.8%, while the real increase in the same period was 32.7%. The movement of this category is subject to the profitability of companies in the previous year. The final obligation arises at the end of the year, however, income tax shall be paid during the year, according to the amount of tax liability for the previous year. The deadline for the obligation is end July. Revenue from other types of profit tax recorded a nominal fall of 19.8%<sup>3</sup>, while the real fall was 21%.

**Value added tax.** VAT revenues were by 2.3% lower in real terms in January-May 2018, compared to January-May 2017. Its nominal fall was 0.7%. Net domestic VAT fell nominally by 38.6% and by 39.6% in real terms in the observed period. Gross VAT collected was 6.3% higher in real terms, and posted a nominal increase

of 8% compared to the same period of previous year. Total amount of VAT refunds was by 34.4% higher nominally and by 32.2% higher, in real terms, compared to January-May 2017, due to acceleration of VAT refunds. Exports recorded 2.4% increase in dinars. VAT on imported goods, on the other side, recorded 10.3% nominal rise and 8.5% real increase. In the observed period imports increased by 6.3%, in dinars.

**Excises.** Excise collection in January-May 2018 increased nominally by 8% while the real amount of excise taxes collected was by 6.3% higher, compared to the January-May 2017. Revenue from excise on oil derivatives increased nominally by 13.1% and were by 11.3% higher in real terms. Excise Law regulates the excise duty reimbursements for oil used for transportation purposes, for inland waterway cargo transport, for agricultural purposes, heating and industrial purposes. Revenue from excise on tobacco products increased by 1.3% in real terms, and by 2.9% in nominal terms. Revenues from excises on alcoholic beverages recorded 4.2% real growth. Excise on coffee products decreased by 3.9%, in real terms. Excise tax on electricity consumption recorded real fall by 1.6% in January-May 2018 compared to the same period of previous year.

**Customs.** The level of customs revenues is the result of imports in the period under review, its structure, exchange rates, as well as the implementation of the Stabilization and Association Agreement with the EU, with which Serbia carries out the largest part of foreign trade, as well as the free trade agreements with EFTA and Turkey. The gradual reduction and abolition of customs tariffs has resulted in reduced revenue on this basis. With the completion of the process of harmonization with the EU there has been a stabilization of revenue on this basis, and nominal growth afterwards. Nominal increase in customs revenues in January-May 2018 compared to January-May 2017 was 8.5%, while real rise was 6.8%.

**Other tax revenue.** Other tax revenues increased by 2.9%, in real terms, in January-May 2018, compared to the same period of previous year. Property tax, which is attributed to local authorities, accounts for the biggest share of other tax revenue. Property tax revenue was by 3.4% higher nominally, while in real terms it was 1.8% higher than the same period previous year. Other tax revenue (motor vehicle tax, firearms tax etc.) recorded nominal increase of 5.9% and real increase of 4.2% compared to the same period of 2017 year, mostly due to increase of revenues from motor vehicles registration.

**Social contributions.** The real level of revenue from social contributions in January-May 2018 was by 7.4% higher compared to the January-May 2017. Nominal

<sup>2</sup> Revenue, expense and result of the consolidated general government are presented in chapter II Fiscal Developments, Table 1.A more detailed overview of revenues and expense by governmental levels can also be found in tables in chapter II Fiscal Developments.

<sup>3</sup> Other profit taxes include tax on distributed profit, tax on corporate profit from interest, royalties and capital gains paid to non-residents and profit tax from lease of movable and immovable property.

increase in contributions revenue in the observed period was 9.2%.

In January-May 2018, collected contributions paid by self-employed persons were by 11.8% higher nominally, while contributions paid for pension and disability insurance for farmers were nominally by 12.7% lower, compared to the January-May previous year. Revenues from contributions for pension and disability insurance for employed persons increased nominally by the rate of 8.9%, revenues from military contributions increased by the rate of 11.3%, revenues from health security increased nominally by 9.2%, while unemployment insurance contributions increased by 9.3%.

**In January-May 2018, compared to the January-May 2017, the Government spending posted a nominal increase of 6.8%. In the observed period total public expenditure posted a real increase by 5.1%.**

Among total public expenditure in January-May 2018 current expenditure recorded 5% nominal increase and 3.4% real increase compared to the January-May 2017.

**Expenditures for employees.** In January-May 2018 General Government wage bill was by 8.1% higher, in real terms, while it's nominal increase was 9.8% in comparison with January-May 2017. The nominal movements at particular levels of government were as follows: the Republic budget expenditures increased by 7.9%, while Local Governments recorded a 9.9% nominal growth.

The movement of payroll expenditures is the result of regular indexation of individual earnings during the year, employment trends in the state and dynamics of other expenses for employees (social benefits, rewards, severance package, reimbursements etc.), but also due to freezing of new hiring. In 2017 the new economic measures came into force and included increasing salaries for the employees of the Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defense, Security Information Agency, Administration for the Enforcement of Penal Sanctions - only for civil servants and employees in penal and correctional institutions and justice by 5%; primary and secondary education by 6%; higher education by 3%; scientific research institutions - researchers (except for university researchers) and supporting staff by 5%; cultural institutions by 5%; social and health care by 5%, and preschools by 6%.

**Procurement of goods and services.** Real level of expenditure for procurement of goods and services in January-May 2018 was higher by 12.8% in comparison with January-May 2017 while it's nominal increase was 14.6%. The largest growth was recorded at local level of government (cities and municipalities), Health Fund and PE Roads of Serbia.

**Repayment of interest.** Funds spent for the repayment of interest in January- March 2018 are by 13.7% lower in real terms compared to same period previous year. Decline of interest expenditures both on domestic and foreign debt was recorded at almost all levels of government. Movement of these expenditures is conditioned by the repayment plan for principal and interest on debt pay-off. Interest are mostly paid from the state budget. Interest expenditures increased its share in total expenditures significantly during recent years. This was due to the growing financing needs, currency structure of the debt and interest rates. At the end of 2016 and beginning of 2017 the public debt stabilized and debt to GDP ratio trend reverted, and together with favorable conditions on financial markets, it will reduce the share of these expenditures.

**Subsidies.** Subsidies paid in January May 2018 were 2% higher in real terms, compared to the January-May 2017. In January-May 2018 the largest part of subsidies paid from level of Republic belongs to: PE Roads of Serbia, agriculture sector and economy sector.

**Social assistance and other transfers to households.** Real level of transfers to households was lower by 1.5%, in January-May 2018 compared to the same period a year before. Expenditures for pensions recorded a real growth by 3% and nominal increase by 4.6%. In 2017 pensions were raised by 1.5%. Unemployment benefits recorded nominally fall by 1.5%, while it's real fall was 3%. Expenditure for sick leave recorded nominal increase by 9.5%. Social assistance recorded nominal increase of 0.7% while other categories of transfers to households that include various forms of social assistance and transfers from the local and provincial level<sup>4</sup> recorded nominal fall of 9%.

**Capital expenditures.** Capital expenditure in January-May 2018 were higher in real terms by 61.3% and by 63.9% in nominal terms, compared to the January-May previous year. The execution of capital expenditures in January-May 2018 is higher than planned for a given period by 7.4%.

**Activated guarantees.** In accordance with the new methodology, applied in 2015, activated guarantees which are paid from the state budget are recorded as expenditures (excluding guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia listed as repayment of foreign debt). In January-May 2018 these expenditures were by 49.1% lower nominally, and by 49.9% lower in real terms compared to the same period previous year.

**Net lending.** These expenses have shown a nominal and real increase in the observed period, by 26.3% and 24.3%, respectively. Some forms of incentive measures for the economy and the households are also included within this category.

<sup>4</sup> Other transfers to residents include payments made by mandatory social insurance organizations for different purposes: care for the elderly, funeral costs, medical aid etc.

**In January-May 2018, General Government posted a RSD 9.3 bln consolidated surplus. In January-May 2017, General Government posted a RSD 22.8 bln consolidated surplus.**

Republican budget posted RSD 8.8 bln surplus. Pension Fund achieved RSD 7.9 bln deficit, Health Fund posted deficit of RSD 2.2 bln, Military Health Fund was in balance, Unemployment Fund of RSD 0.9 bln mild

surplus, while Road Fund (PE Roads of Serbia and Koridori Srbije Ltd.) posted RSD a 1.1 bln deficit. Local Government (cities and municipalities) posted a RSD 8.1 bln surplus, while AP Vojvodina surplus stood at RSD 2.7 bln.

Central Government posted a RSD 1.5 bln deficit, while Local Government surplus stood at RSD 10.8 bln.

## MACROECONOMIC TRENDS

---

I

**Table 1. Basic macroeconomic and fiscal indicators**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	previous year = 100
GDP, current prices, in billion dinars*	820.8	1037.9	1220.2	1451.4	1751.4	2055.2	2355.1	2744.9	
GDP, in millions EUR	13,805.5	17,100.5	18,738.0	19,966.6	21,103.3	24,434.6	29,451.6	33,704.5	
GDP, per capita, EUR	1,840	2,280	2,505	2,675	2,836	3,297	3,990	4,586	
GDP, real growth, in %	5.0	7.1	4.4	9.0	5.5	4.9	5.9	5.4	
<b>Economy, growth rates</b>									
Industrial production, physical scope	0.1	1.8	-2.8	6.6	0.6	4.2	4.1	1.4	
Agriculture, physical scope	18.6	-3.4	-7.2	19.5	-5.0	-1.3	-17.0	14.3	
Forestry, physical scope	-17.6	6.9	5.6	3.1	-2.2	6.1	-4.2	13.9	
Construction (value of construction works, constant prices)	-13.1	76.8	19.7	31.3	13.7	10.9	18.9	4.3	
Transport, volume of services	9.6	6.9	5.0	4.7	4.6	5.6	6.9	7.0	
Post activities and telecommunications, volume of services	25.1	3.6	24.1	23.1	34.1	75.1	43.4	39.0	
Turnover in retail trade, real terms <sup>1</sup>	100.4	22.8	13.5	17.9	21.5	8.3	22.1	6.7	
Tourism, overnight stays	-6.5	0.2	-7.2	-0.6	-2.2	1.4	11.2	0.1	
<b>Prices, growth rates</b>									
Retail prices, end of period	40.7	14.8	7.8	13.7	17.7	6.6	10.1	6.8	
Retail prices, period average	91.8	19.5	11.7	10.1	16.5	12.7	6.8	10.9	
Producers prices of manufactured goods, period average	87.7	8.8	4.6	9.1	14.2	13.3	5.9	12.4	
Cost of living, period average	93.3	16.6	9.9	11.4	16.2	11.7	7.0	13.5	
<b>Foreign trade, in million EUR<sup>2</sup></b>									
Export of goods	1,922.2	2,201.7	2,441.3	2,831.6	3,608.3	5,102.5	6,432.2	7,428.8	
Export of goods (growth rate in %)		14.5	10.9	16.0	27.4	41.4	26.1	15.5	
Import of goods	4,759.2	5,956.8	6,585.5	8,620.7	8,434.2	10,460.7	13,808.4	16,283.0	
Import of goods (growth rate in %)		25.2	10.6	30.9	-2.2	24.0	32.0	17.9	
Foreign trade deficit	-2,837.0	-3,755.1	-4,144.3	-5,789.1	-4,825.9	-5,358.2	-7,376.2	-8,854.2	
Foreign trade deficit, as % of GDP	-20.5	-22.0	-22.1	-29.0	-22.9	-21.9	-25.0	-26.3	
<b>Balance of payments<sup>3</sup></b>									
Current account deficit (BPM5)	282.0	-671.0	-1,347.0	-2,620.0	-1,778.0	-2,356.0	-5,053.0	-7,054.0	
Current account deficit, as % of GDP (BPM5)	2.0	-3.9	-7.2	-13.1	-8.4	-9.6	-17.2	-20.9	
Current account deficit (BPM6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5,473.6	-7,126.3	
Current account deficit, as % of GDP (BPM6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-18.6	-21.1	
Balance of payments, total	561.9	995.7	826.7	342.6	1,647.3	4,268.9	-742.1	1,686.6	
Openness of economy (share of sum of exports and imports of goods and services in GDP)	-	-	-	-	70.8	77.4	80.1	82.6	
Foreign direct investments, net, in million EUR	184.1	499.6	1,194.5	773.8	1,250.4	3,322.6	2,528.2	2,485.7	
Foreign direct investments, net, as % of GDP	1.3	2.9	6.4	3.9	5.9	13.6	8.6	7.4	
<b>External debt, end of period<sup>4</sup></b>									
- in million EUR, end of period	11,255	9,702	9,979	9,634	12,520	14,291	17,382	20,982	
- as % of GDP	81.5	56.7	53.3	48.3	59.3	58.5	59.0	62.3	
<b>Gross fixed capital formation</b>									
Gross fixed capital formation, in billion dinars	105.8	168.0	223.0	298.2	351.7	457.4	594.7	684.2	
Gross fixed capital formation as a % of GDP	12.9	16.2	18.3	20.5	20.1	22.3	25.3	24.9	
<b>Fiscal indicators<sup>5</sup></b>									
Consolidated public revenues, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	755,987	906,444	1,046,844	1,193,463	
Consolidated public expenditures, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	737,304	937,309	1,091,878	1,265,502	
Consolidated deficit/surplus, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	20,739	-30,865	-45,034	-72,039	
Consolidated deficit/surplus, % GDP	-	-	-	-	1.2	-1.5	-1.9	-2.6	
Public debt, eop, in million dinars (Central Government)	802,076	709,225	753,024	763,273	879,169	738,812	703,249	778,039	
Public debt, eop, % GDP (Central Government)	97.7	68.3	61.7	52.6	50.2	35.9	29.9	28.3	
<b>Monetary and Foreign Exchange Indicators, end of period</b>									
Dinar reserve money, in million dinars	41,643	69,543	72,267	82,383	100,341	143,409	169,020	319,781	
Money supply M1, in million dinars	58,233	93,815	99,303	111,258	144,949	200,090	248,873	240,744	
Money supply M3, in million dinars	125,414	191,491	244,731	322,876	458,870	634,470	903,871	992,151	
Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households, in million dinars	253,106	169,782	226,855	331,002	502,921	585,066	814,134	1,090,801	
Credit to economic organizations, in million dinars	247,829	153,643	197,319	264,488	370,775	381,435	508,167	662,622	
Credit to households, in million dinars	5,277	16,139	29,536	66,514	132,146	203,631	305,967	428,179	
Foreign exchange reserves of NBS, in million EUR	1,325	2,186	2,836	3,104	4,921	9,020	9,634	8,162	
Key policy rate	-	-	-	-	-	14.00	10.00	17.75	
Value of EUR against dinar	59.71	61.52	68.31	78.89	85.50	79.00	79.24	88.60	
Value of EUR against dinar (period average)	-	60.69	65.12	72.69	82.99	84.11	79.96	81.44	
Foreign currency savings, million EUR, end of period	330	755	1,038	1,425	2,239	3,346	4,903	4,775	
<b>Employment, salaries and pension benefits</b>									
Employment level, average (thousands)	2,258	2,208	2,169	2,167	2,171	2,115	2,085	2,082	
Unemployment level, period average (thousands)	-	-	-	-	888	913	850	756	
Unemployment rate, ILO definition <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	18.5	20.8	20.9	18.1	13.6	
Net salaries, period average, in dinars	6,078	9,208	11,500	14,108	17,443	21,707	27,759	32,746	
- real growth rates	16.5	29.9	13.6	10.1	6.4	11.4	19.5	3.9	
Gross salaries, period average, in dinars	8,691	13,260	16,612	20,555	25,514	31,745	38,744	45,674	
- real growth rates	16.0	30.0	14.0	11.1	6.8	11.4	14.1	3.9	
Pension benefits, period average, in dinars	4,505	6,134	7,393	8,725	10,568	12,151	13,612	17,660	
- real growth rates	17.9	16.8	9.7	5.9	4.2	2.9	4.7	14.3	
<b>Privatization of socially owned enterprises</b>									
- proceeds in million EUR	-	318.5	840.8	151.7	336.9	216.5	366.1	216.2	

Source: MOF, SORS, NBS, NEA, PF and Privatization Agency

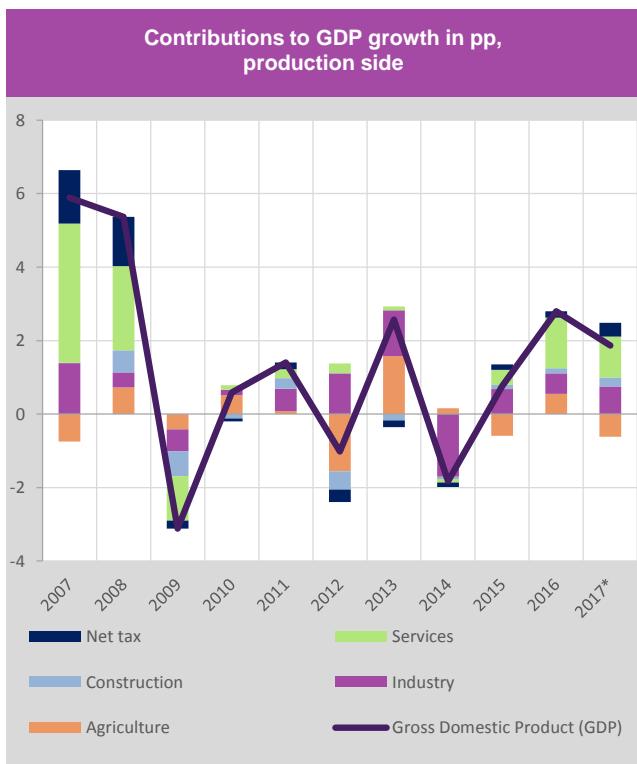
\* New methodology of national accounts 2010 ESA. 1 Including turnover generated by legal entities and entrepreneurs. 2 Data for foreign trade with Montenegro included in 2006. 3 New methodology. 4 Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed. 5 GFS-1986 methodology. 6 Population aged 15 and above.

**Table 1. (continued) Basic macroeconomic and fiscal indicators**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
GDP, current prices <sup>1</sup> , in billion dinars	2.880,1	3.067,2	3.407,6	3.584,2	3.876,4	3.908,5	4.043,5	4.261,9	4.464,6*	4.755,7***
GDP, in millions EUR	30.654,7	29.766,3	33.423,8	31.683,1	34.262,9	33.318,6	33.491,0	34.616,6	36.795,4**	-
GDP, per capita, EUR	4.187	4.082	4.619	4.400	4.781	4.672	4.720	4.904	-	-
GDP, real growth, in %	-3,1	0,6	1,4	-1,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	2,8	1,9*	3,5***
<b>Economy, growth rates</b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Industrial production, physical scope	-12,6	1,2	2,5	-2,2	5,5	-7,3	7,3	5,2	3,9	4,1
Agriculture, physical scope	1,3	0,6	0,9	-19,5	21,8	2,4	-8,4	8,3	-	-
Forestry, physical scope	-9,0	5,0	2,3	-5,1	5,2	1,9	5,6	-0,8	2,0	-
Construction (value of construction works, constant prices)	-19,9	-11,5	18,9	1,2	-20,6	2,5	18,3	5,3	-0,3 <sup>2</sup>	28,1 <sup>2</sup>
Transport, volume of services	0,4	7,7	8,8	0,8	4,0	22,1	6,8	11,2	12,1 <sup>2</sup>	4,8 <sup>2</sup>
Volume of services of post activities	-1,4	3,6	1,4	0,2	-0,9	-1,4	0,0	0,5	-1,5 <sup>2</sup>	-9,2 <sup>2</sup>
Volume of services of telecommunications	28,9	6,3 <sup>3</sup>	14,9	18,1	27,0	3,0	1,6	1,2	0,4 <sup>2</sup>	3,7 <sup>2</sup>
Turnover in retail trade, real terms <sup>4</sup>	-15,0	0,5	-18,0	-2,0	-5,1	2,4	1,8	7,5	3,7	3,7
Tourism, overnight stays	-7,8	-5,1	3,6	-2,4	1,3	-7,3	9,3	13,3	10,5	12,2
<b>Prices, growth rates</b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Consumer prices, end of period	6,6	10,3	7,0	12,2	2,2	1,7	1,5	1,6	3,0	1,8
Consumer prices, period average	8,4	6,5	11,0	7,8	7,8	2,9	1,9	1,2	3,0	1,6
Producers prices of industrial products for domestic market, period average	5,6	12,7	14,3	5,6	3,6	0,7	0,2	-0,4	3,4	1,1
Export producers prices, period average	12,1	17,3	7,1	11,1	-0,4	3,4	4,0	1,5	-0,7	-4,9
Producers prices of manufactured goods (Total) <sup>5</sup> , period average	-	13,7	12,7	6,8	2,7	1,3	1,0	0,0	2,3	-0,6
<b>Foreign trade<sup>6</sup>, in million EUR</b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Export of goods	5.961,3	7.393,4	8.441,4	8.738,8	10.995,8	11.158,6	12.038,7	13.432,1	15.049,8	6.535,0
Export of goods (growth rate in %)	-19,8	24,0	14,2	3,5	25,8	1,5	7,9	11,6	12,0	7,1
Import of goods	11.327,0	12.423,5	14.250,0	14.711,7	15.468,3	15.490,4	16.086,6	17.067,9	19.418,9	8.608,6
Import of goods (growth rate in %)	-30,4	9,7	14,7	3,2	5,1	0,1	3,9	6,1	13,8	11,1
Foreign trade deficit	-5.365,7	-5.030,1	-5.808,6	-5.973,9	-4.472,5	-4.331,8	-4.047,9	-3.635,8	-4.369,1	-2.073,6
Foreign trade deficit, as % of GDP	-17,5	-16,9	-17,4	-18,9	-13,1	-13,0	-12,1	-10,5	-11,9	-
<b>Balance of payments<sup>7</sup></b>										<b>Jan-April</b>
Current account deficit (BPM 6)	-2.031,8	-2.036,7	-3.656,0	-3.671,4	-2.098,3	-1.984,7	-1.233,8	-1.074,9	-2.089,6	-870,2
Current account deficit, as % of GDP	-6,6	-6,8	-10,9	-11,6	-6,1	-6,0	-3,7	-3,1	-5,7	-
Balance of payments, total	-2.363,5	928,7	-1.801,5	1.137,2	-696,7	1.796,7	-166,5	301,8	-228,2	-533,1
Openness of economy (share of sum of exports and imports of goods and services in GDP)	69,0	79,8	82,7	89,9	92,6	97,7	103,1	107,5	113,7	-
Foreign direct investments, net, in million EUR	2.067,8	1.133,4	3.319,6	752,8	1.298,1	1.236,3	1.803,8	1.899,2	2.414,7	871,0
Foreign direct investments, net, as % of GDP	6,7	3,8	9,9	2,4	3,8	3,7	5,4	5,5	6,6	-
<b>External debt, end of period<sup>8</sup></b>										<b>Jan-March</b>
- in million EUR, end of period	22.272,4	23.508,7	24.123,5	25.645,3	25.644,0	25.679,0	26.234,0	26.494,4	25.630,2	25.445,1
- as % of GDP	72,7	79,0	72,2	80,9	74,8	77,1	78,3	76,5	69,6	67,5
<b>Gross fixed capital formation</b>										<b>Jan-March</b>
Gross fixed capital formation, in billion dinars	566,2	570,1	626,7	758,7	668,4	652,0	715,5	755,8	824,0	200,4
Gross fixed capital formation as a % of GDP	19,7	18,6	18,4	21,2	17,2	16,7	17,7	17,7	18,5	19,1
<b>Fiscal indicators<sup>9</sup></b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Consolidated public revenues, in million dinars	1.200.777	1.278.435	1.362.641	1.472.118	1.538.054	1.620.752	1.694.831	1.842.652	1.973.403	804.374
Consolidated public expenditures, in million dinars	1.327.913	1.419.451	1.526.125	1.717.306	1.750.150	1.878.878	1.843.965	1.896.659	1.921.100	795.065
Consolidated deficit/surplus, in million dinars	-127.137	-141.016	-163.484	-245.188	-212.097	-258.126	-149.134	-54.008	52.303	9.309
Consolidated deficit/surplus, % GDP	-4,4	-4,6	-4,8	-6,8	-5,5	-6,6	-3,7	-1,3	1,2	-
Public debt, eop, in million dinars (Central Government)	944.618	1.282.536	1.547.511	2.014.751	2.309.041	2.753.199	3.018.589	3.064.611	2.751.073	2.850.746
Public debt, eop, % GDP (Central Government)	32,8	41,8	45,4	56,2	59,6	70,4	74,7	71,9	61,6	-
<b>Monetary and Foreign Exchange Indicators, end of period</b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Dinar reserve money, in million dinars	254.268	188.161	227.067	308.756	344.459	370.690	421.668	419.184	442.952	422.932
Money supply M1, in million dinars	258.427	253.286	293.694	308.699	388.265	430.868	504.474	607.856	669.686	668.225
Money supply M3, in million dinars	1.205.570	1.360.777	1.500.444	1.641.804	1.716.882	1.848.191	1.969.508	2.197.052	2.275.502	2.321.462
Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households, in million dinars	1.267.343	1.599.300	1.715.581	1.876.553	1.783.712	1.863.322	1.919.625	1.964.729	2.006.480	2.049.764
Credit to economic organizations, in million dinars	804.998	1.028.095	1.113.839	1.223.868	1.110.046	1.138.708	1.160.575	1.126.108	1.102.288	1.098.727
Credit to households, in million dinars	462.345	571.204	601.743	652.685	673.666	724.614	759.050	838.621	904.192	951.037
Foreign exchange reserves of NBS, in million EUR	10.602	10.002	12.058	10.915	11.189	9.907	10.378	10.205	9.961	10.883
Key policy rate	9,50	11,50	9,75	11,25	9,50	8,00	4,50	4,00	3,50	3,00
Value of EUR against dinar	95,89	105,50	104,64	113,72	114,64	120,96	121,63	123,47	118,47	118,16
Value of EUR against dinar (period average)	93,95	103,04	101,95	113,13	113,14	117,31	120,73	123,12	121,34	118,33
Foreign currency savings, million EUR, end of period <sup>10</sup>	6.014	7.106	7.611	8.272	8.418	8.525	8.629	8.987	9.373	9.634
<b>Employment, salaries and pension benefits</b>										<b>Jan - May</b>
Employment level, average (thousands) <sup>13</sup>	1.985	1.901	1.866	1.866	1.865	1.845	1.896	1.921	1.977	2.022.925
Unemployment level, period average (thousands)	747	744	753	762	775	742	743	713	651	614
Unemployment rate, ILO definition <sup>11</sup>	16,1	19,2	23,0	23,9	22,1	19,2	17,7	15,3	13,5 <sup>14</sup>	-
Net salaries, period average, in dinars <sup>12</sup>	31.733	34.142	37.976	41.377	43.932	44.530	44.432	46.097	47.893	49.095 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	0,2	0,7	0,2	1,1	-1,5	-1,5	-2,1	2,5	0,9	4,3 <sup>16</sup>
Gross salaries, period average, in dinars <sup>12</sup>	44.147	47.450	52.733	57.430	60.708	61.426	61.145	63.474	65.976	67.863 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	0,2	0,6	0,1	1,0	-1,9	-1,7	-2,4	2,6	0,9	3,8 <sup>16</sup>
Pension benefits, period average, in dinars <sup>15</sup>	19.788	19.890	21.285	23.024	23.947	24.085	23.196	23.488	23.913	24.979 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	3,3	-5,9	-3,6	-2,2	-3,5	-2,3	-5,5	0,1	-1,2	3,4 <sup>16</sup>
<b>Privatization of socially owned enterprises</b>										<b>Jan - March</b>
- proceeds in million EUR	47,5	18,7	18,0	15,5	15,0	6,8	42,9	53,5	61,1	3,1

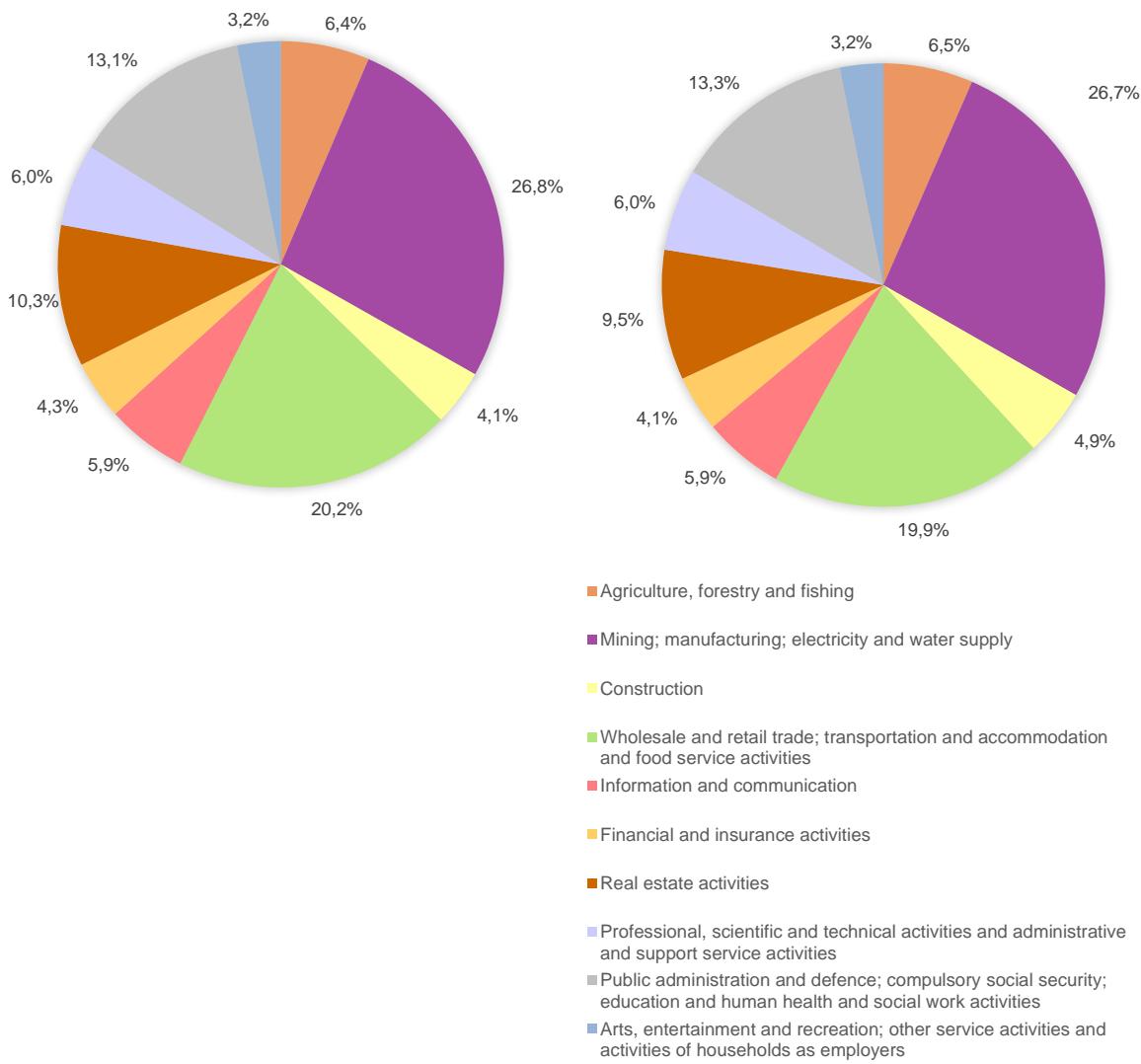
Source: MOF, SORS, NBS, NEA, PF and Privatization Agency

\* SORS Estimation. \*\* MoF Calculation. \*\*\* MoF Estimation. 1 New methodology of national accounts 2010 ESA. 2 Data referrering for period January - September 2017 3 From 01/01/2010 Telekom Srbija, Joint Stock Company ceased to observe impulses in fixed network domestic traffic and started to present the subject services in minutes. 4 Including turnover generated by legal entities and entrepreneurs. 5 Index shall be accounted according to the data compiled for producer's price index for industrial products in domestic market and producer's export price index for industrial products. 6 Since January 1st 2010 general trade system has been introduced. Data for 2007, 2008 and 2009 changed according to new methodology. 7 Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data for year 2012 and 2013 are corrected. 8 Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed. NBS has revised the data to the external debt since 2009. 9 GFS-1986 methodology. 10 Data on foreign currency savings since December 2012 according to new methodology of NBS 11 Population aged 15 and above. 12 New methodology for salaries, SORS applied from January 2009, from January 2018 the average salary is calculated on the basis of data from the Tax Administration records. 13 SORS Changed data for employment. Without registered individual agricultural workers. 14 Data refer to average of four quarters. 15 Since 2012 with professional army servicemen. 16 Data refers to january-april and april.



\* SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF)

### Structure of gross value added in %, Q1 2017 and Q1 2018



**Table 2. Real growth rates of GDP, chain-linked volume measures<sup>1</sup>**

Δ, compared to the same quarter of the previous year, %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
I quarter	5,0	6,3	6,2	6,0	7,1	5,3	9,0	-2,0	-0,6	1,2	-0,9	2,2	0,0	-1,8	4,0	1,2	4,6
II quarter	8,3	7,7	3,9	7,8	4,9	6,4	6,7	-2,5	0,2	1,4	0,3	1,1	-1,2	1,1	2,0	1,5	-
III quarter	9,7	2,0	9,3	7,0	3,3	5,5	5,7	-3,1	1,1	0,8	-0,7	3,6	-4,1	2,2	2,8	2,2	-
IV quarter	5,4	2,2	15,9	2,1	4,7	6,3	0,9	-4,7	1,5	2,1	-2,7	3,3	-1,8	1,3	2,5	2,5	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>4,4</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>5,5</b>	<b>4,9</b>	<b>5,9</b>	<b>5,4</b>	<b>-3,1</b>	<b>0,6</b>	<b>1,4</b>	<b>-1,0</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>-1,8</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>-</b>

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology.

Source: SORS

**Table 3. Yearly gross domestic product, expenditure side, at constant prices<sup>1</sup>**

Real growth rates, (previous year = 100), %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>4,4</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>5,5</b>	<b>4,9</b>	<b>5,9</b>	<b>5,4</b>	<b>-3,1</b>	<b>0,6</b>	<b>1,4</b>	<b>-1,0</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>-1,8</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,9</b>
Household final consumption expenditure	7,5	5,6	10,9	6,1	6,8	6,3	6,2	0,0	-0,6	0,9	-2,1	-0,4	-1,3	0,4	0,8	1,8
NPISH final consumption expenditure <sup>2</sup>	20,9	-5,4	41,0	5,4	4,9	17,0	-1,9	12,2	1,8	2,6	5,9	13,2	-1,9	8,9	16,8	0,6
General government final consumption expenditure	5,0	3,3	3,9	1,9	1,5	1,9	3,9	-1,7	0,1	0,9	1,9	-1,1	-0,6	-1,5	2,2	1,0
Gross fixed capital formation	37,9	22,7	18,5	3,5	16,8	25,8	8,2	22,5	-6,5	4,6	13,2	12,0	-3,6	5,6	5,1	6,2
Exports of goods and services	12,4	18,5	12,9	12,5	18,3	5,6	9,4	-6,9	15,0	5,0	0,8	21,3	5,7	10,2	12,0	9,8
Imports of goods and services	20,4	18,0	29,8	-2,2	14,9	16,1	12,0	-	4,4	7,9	1,4	5,0	5,6	9,3	9,0	10,7
Changes in inventories and Acquisitions less disposals of valuables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup> Non-profit institutions serving households. <sup>3</sup>SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF).

Source: SORS

**Table 3a. Quarterly gross domestic product, expenditure side, real growth rates, %<sup>1</sup>**

Δ, compared to the same quarter

	2014				2015				2016				2017				2018
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>-1,2</b>	<b>4,1</b>	<b>1,8</b>	<b>-1,8</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>1,3</b>	<b>3,8</b>	<b>2,0</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>2,7</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>2,3</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>4,6</b>
Household final consumption expenditure	-1,8	-1,2	1,4	0,9	0,8	-0,3	0,4	0,6	0,8	0,9	0,5	1,0	2,1	1,6	1,8	1,9	3,0
NPISH final consumption expenditure <sup>3</sup>	-5,3	-3,2	1,4	2,5	7,2	10,9	10,8	6,9	16,3	15,8	16,8	18,1	0,5	0,7	0,2	0,9	3,1
General government final consumption expenditure	-1,3	-0,5	2,3	1,4	-4,1	-3,1	0,3	0,6	2,3	3,7	0,8	2,2	0,4	1,6	1,0	1,1	2,3
Gross fixed capital formation	-4,9	0,6	7,5	2,4	2,8	6,1	8,3	4,7	6,9	4,5	6,5	2,7	2,4	2,6	6,2	12,4	14,9
Exports of goods and services	16,9	11,5	3,8	2,1	12,9	10,8	10,2	7,4	12,5	10,7	10,9	14,1	9,1	11,2	11,6	7,5	9,3
Imports of goods and services	4,7	8,4	4,7	4,6	14,1	6,9	8,7	8,2	6,5	13,4	8,0	8,1	11,3	8,9	10,7	12,1	12,5
Changes in inventories and Acquisitions less disposals of valuables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup> Non-profit institutions serving households.

Source: SORS

**Table 4. Yearly gross domestic product, production side, at constant prices<sup>1</sup>**

Real growth rates (previous year = 100), %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	7,1	4,4	9,0	5,5	4,9	5,9	5,4	-3,1	0,6	1,4	-1,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	2,8	1,9
<b>Gross Value Added</b>	2,5	4,0	8,6	4,8	4,5	5,3	4,8	-3,4	0,8	1,5	-0,8	3,3	-2,0	0,7	3,2	1,8
Agriculture	-6,8	-6,9	19,1	-4,8	-0,1	-7,9	8,7	-4,8	6,4	0,9	-17,3	20,9	2,0	-7,7	8,1	-9,5
Industry	-3,5	3,5	3,9	0,7	2,7	7,3	2,2	-3,2	0,8	3,2	5,6	6,0	-7,6	3,2	2,6	3,5
Construction	27,9	23,6	13,0	-0,8	15,7	0,2	13,1	-12,9	-2,4	5,9	-9,8	-3,9	-1,5	2,7	3,2	5,5
Services	7,4	5,4	7,8	9,7	5,1	7,7	4,5	-2,4	0,2	0,5	0,5	0,2	-0,2	0,8	2,7	2,2
Net tax	45,0	6,9	11,7	9,2	7,0	8,6	7,9	-1,4	-0,5	1,1	-2,2	-1,1	-0,8	0,9	1,0	2,1

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup>SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF).

Source: SORS

**Table 4a. Quarterly gross domestic product, production side, real growth rates, %<sup>1</sup>**

	2014				2015				2016				2017				2018
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1
<b>Gross Domestic Product</b>	0,0	-1,2	-4,1	-1,8	-1,8	1,1	2,2	1,3	3,8	2,0	2,8	2,7	1,1	1,6	2,3	2,4	4,6
<b>Gross Value Added (GVA)</b>	0,4	-1,3	-4,7	-2,2	-2,6	1,4	2,5	1,5	4,4	2,1	3,3	3,0	0,9	1,6	2,3	2,4	5,0
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	3,6	2,0	1,0	1,8	-8,7	9,9	6,1	6,8	7,5	4,4	11,6	7,8	6,3	9,1	11,9	-9,5	6,1
Mining and quarrying; manufacturing; electricity, gas and steam supply and Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-1,1	-5,9	12,8	10,1	-5,7	7,1	6,3	5,6	5,6	0,8	2,0	3,8	1,3	3,5	6,4	2,8	5,3
Construction	8,3	3,6	13,6	0,6	10,6	8,8	9,2	1,3	9,5	4,6	5,4	3,5	3,7	2,1	6,0	17,9	26,4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles; transportation and storage and accommodation and food service activities	2,1	0,8	1,1	0,4	1,7	1,4	3,6	2,3	5,1	3,0	3,2	3,8	3,0	4,1	5,9	4,9	4,6
Information and communication	-2,7	-4,2	-5,4	-3,1	-1,4	2,1	3,9	2,1	6,6	6,7	5,4	4,2	0,1	1,3	0,9	2,7	5,1
Financial and insurance activities	-1,8	2,4	-9,1	-3,2	2,0	0,8	5,2	3,6	3,7	4,0	4,6	3,9	4,8	1,7	1,8	1,1	1,1
Real estate activities	-1,5	-1,8	-1,5	-0,5	0,8	0,4	0,1	0,4	0,6	0,4	0,2	0,6	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Professional, scientific and technical activities and administrative and support service activities	2,6	0,5	0,1	0,3	-0,1	3,1	0,8	0,7	2,2	4,0	3,3	2,8	0,3	0,5	0,6	1,4	5,4
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security; education and human health and social work activities	-0,5	-0,5	-1,1	2,3	-2,9	1,8	1,4	1,5	2,0	2,1	0,5	1,4	1,0	2,3	2,1	2,1	3,1
Arts, entertainment and recreation; other service activities and activities of households as employers	-3,3	2,3	4,1	6,1	-0,2	0,9	1,1	4,2	2,8	4,2	2,9	3,7	1,4	0,1	1,5	1,0	3,9
<b>Net taxes</b>	<b>-1,9</b>	<b>-0,3</b>	<b>-1,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>2,0</b>	<b>0,2</b>	<b>1,0</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>0,9</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>0,2</b>	<b>1,3</b>	<b>2,1</b>	<b>1,8</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>2,1</b>	<b>3,2</b>

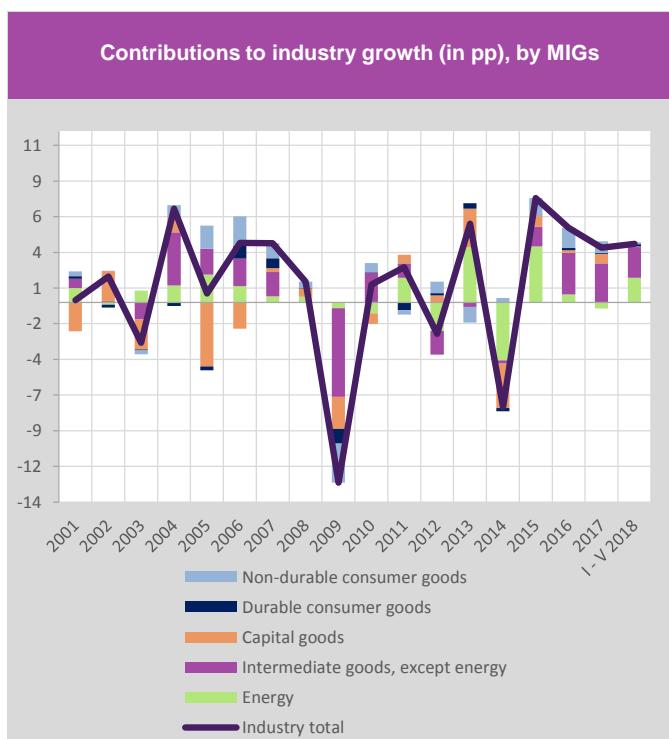
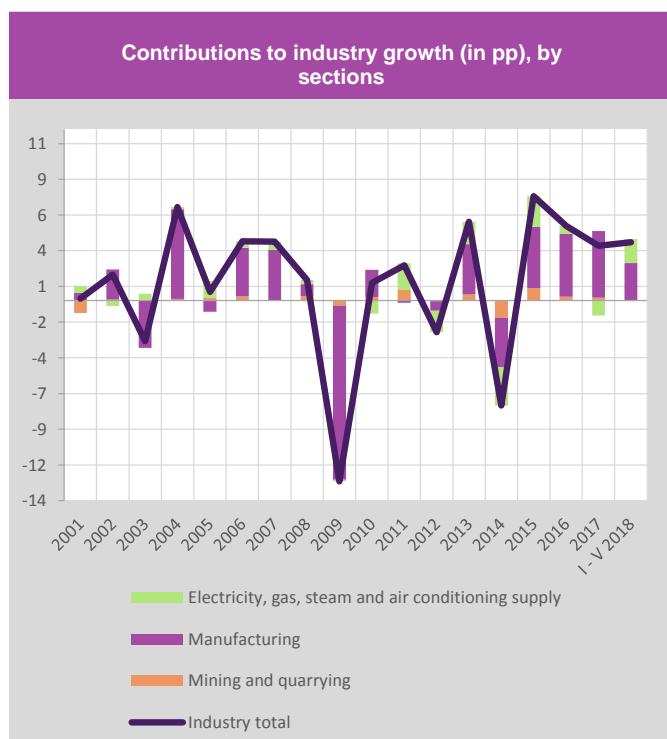
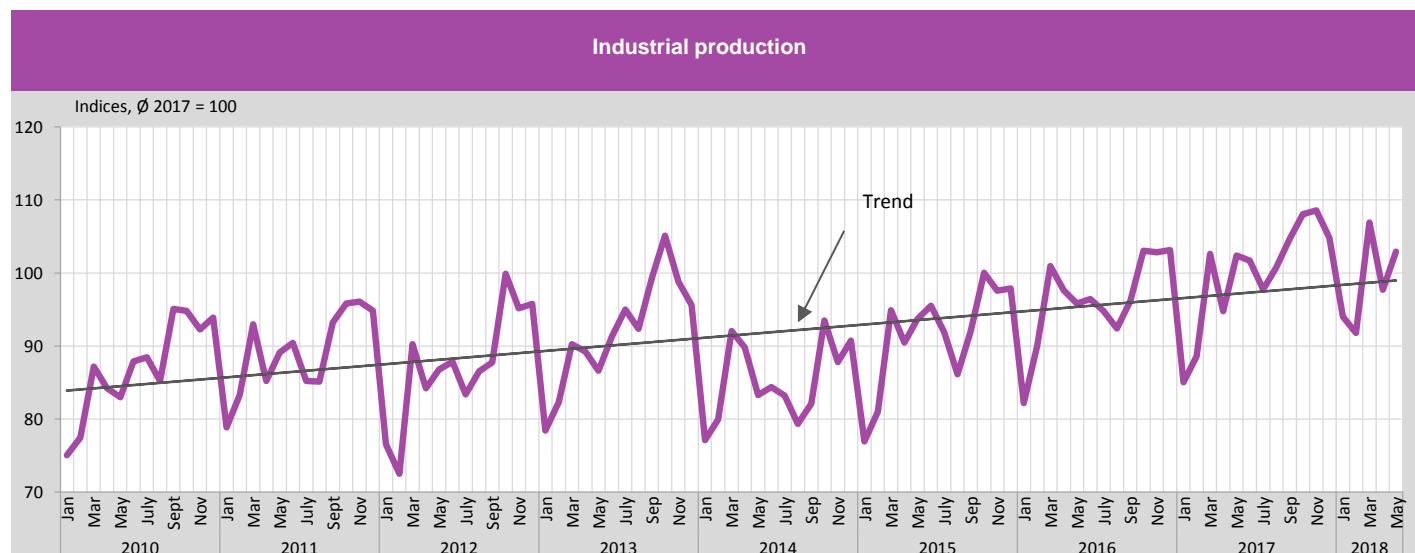
<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology.

Source: SORS

**Table 5. Industry, by MIGs, growth rates in %**

Growth rates	V 2018 V 2017	I-V 2018 I-V 2017	Growth rates	V 2018 V 2017	I-V 2018 I-V 2017
<b>Industry - total</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>Industry - total</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Energy	-3.3	5.6	Mining and quarrying	-10.3	-0.1
Intermediate goods, except energy	3.8	7.3	Manufacturing	1.6	3.4
Capital goods	6.5	0.4	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-0.3	9.1
Durable consumer goods	-5.8	5.5			
Non-durable consumer goods	-1.3	0.3			

**Table 5a. Industry, sectors, growth rates in %**



**Table 6. Consumer prices**

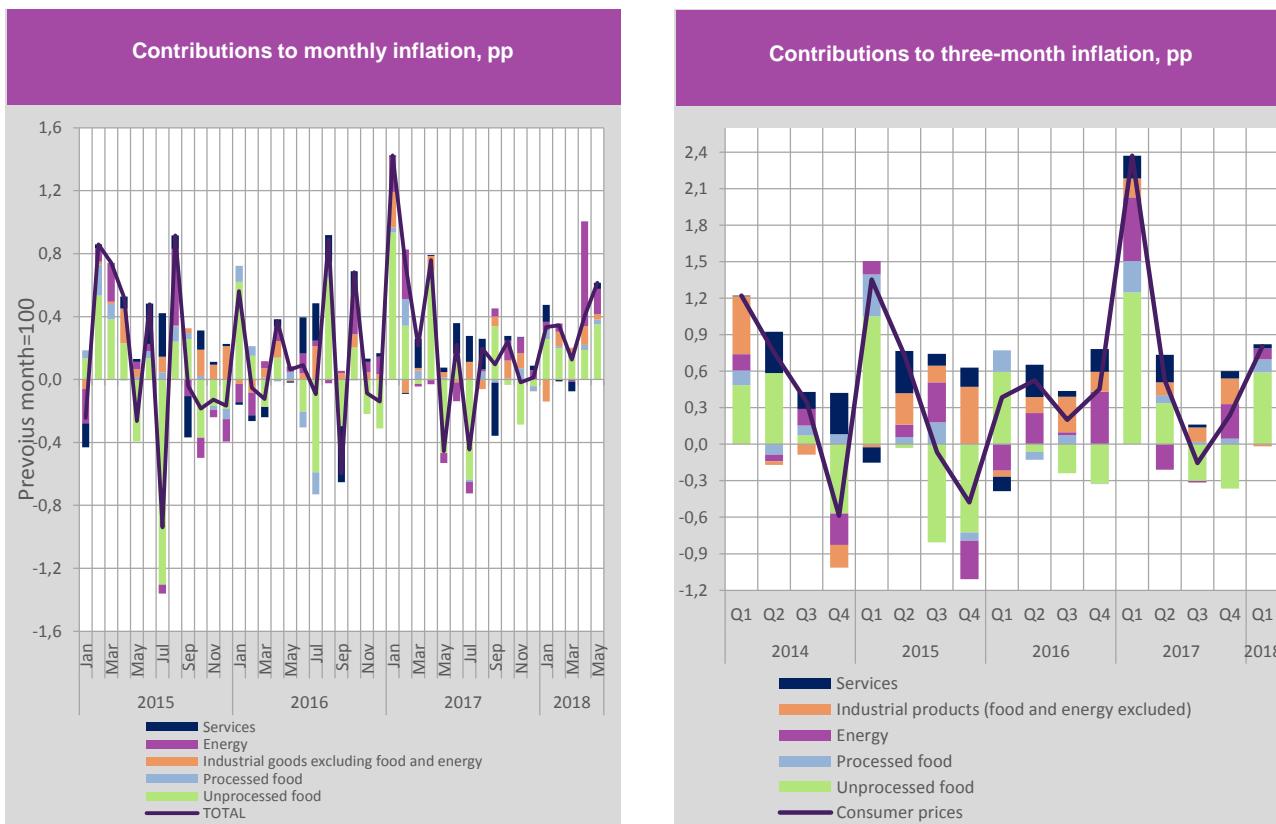
Structure (in 2017), %	Total	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Housing	Transport
	<b>100,00<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>31,99</b>	<b>13,70</b>	<b>12,84</b>
<b>2007<sup>1</sup></b>	111,0	118,4	107,4	108,7
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	108,6	113,8	111,6	97,2
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	106,6	100,8	106,8	121,1
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	110,3	110,7	113,8	109,5
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	107,0	106,4	109,6	109,4
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	112,2	115,4	106,9	111,5
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	102,2	97,5	107,4	98,8
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	101,7	102,2	103,4	99,7
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	101,5	100,0	104,4	98,0
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	101,6	100,4	101,3	103,2
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	103,0	104,2	102,2	101,8
Jan	99,8	100,6	100,4	98,0
Feb	100,9	102,2	99,9	100,9
Mar	100,7	101,4	100,5	101,3
Apr	100,5	100,7	100,0	100,0
May	99,7	98,9	100,1	100,5
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,5	100,5	99,7
	July	99,1	96,3	99,6
	Aug	100,9	101,0	104,5
	Sept	100,0	100,9	100,1
	Oct	99,8	99,0	99,4
	Nov	99,9	99,4	100,2
	Dec	99,8	99,2	99,1
	Jan	100,6	102,3	100,1
	Feb	99,9	100,7	100,0
	Mar	99,9	99,5	100,0
	Apr	100,4	100,4	99,5
	May	100,1	100,2	99,9
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,1	99,1	100,0
	July	99,9	98,2	99,0
	Aug	100,9	102,3	100,2
	Sept	99,4	99,1	99,7
	Oct	100,7	100,6	101,5
	Nov	99,9	99,3	100,3
	Dec	99,9	99,0	101,0
	Jan	101,4	103,1	100,2
	Feb	100,7	101,6	101,3
	Mar	100,2	100,1	99,8
	Apr	100,8	102,2	99,2
	May	99,5	98,6	99,8
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,2	100,5	99,9
	July	99,6	98,0	99,9
	Aug	100,2	100,2	100,5
	Sept	100,1	101,0	100,4
	Oct	100,2	99,9	100,8
	Nov	100,0	99,3	100,1
	Dec	100,0	99,8	100,4
	Jan	100,3	101,0	100,0
	Feb	100,3	100,7	100,0
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b>	Mar	100,1	100,5	100,1
	Apr	100,4	100,7	100,0
	May	100,6	101,2	100,0

<sup>1</sup> End of period

<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

<sup>3</sup> In structure of CPI difference to 100 makes: alcoholic beverages and tobacco, clothing and footwear, furnishings, health, communication, recreation and culture, education, restaurants and hotels and miscellaneous goods and services.

**Source:** SORS



**Table 7. Consumer prices (CPI)\***

Structure in 2017, %	Indices, previous month=100												May 18 Dec 17					
	2017				2018													
	Dec 15 Dec 14	Dec 16 Dec 15	Dec 17 Dec 16		May	June	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	
<b>TOTAL CPI</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>101,5</b>	<b>101,6</b>	<b>103,0</b>	<b>99,5</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>99,6</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100,1</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100,3</b>	<b>100,3</b>	<b>100,1</b>	<b>100,4</b>	<b>100,6</b>	<b>101,8</b>
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	31,99	99,9	100,4	104,2	98,6	100,5	98,0	100,2	101,0	99,9	99,3	99,8	101,0	100,7	100,5	100,7	101,2	104,2
Industrial goods excluding food and energy	28,54	103,0	101,8	102,0	100,1	99,9	100,4	99,8	100,2	100,4	100,3	100,0	99,5	100,3	100,1	100,4	100,1	100,5
Energy	15,49	101,5	103,3	103,8	99,6	99,2	99,5	100,1	100,4	100,8	100,6	100,4	100,3	100,3	99,9	100,4	101,0	102,0
Services	23,98	102,0	101,6	102,1	100,1	100,8	100,7	100,8	98,6	100,1	100,0	100,1	100,4	100,0	99,7	100,0	100,2	100,3
Core inflation, measured by CPI excluding prices of energy, food, alcohol and cigarettes <sup>1</sup>	45,11	101,6	101,5	101,3	100,1	100,4	100,2	100,3	99,4	99,4	100,2	100,1	99,9	99,8	99,9	100,2	100,2	100,0
Administrative prices	18,75	105,5	102,2	102,9	100,1	100,0	101,1	100,0	100,0	100,6	100,0	100,0	100,1	101,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	101,2
Electricity	4,99	112,2	103,8	102,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	102,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Gas	0,49	85,0	83,6	100,4	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100	100,1	100	100	100	100	100	100,0	100,0	100,0
Housing, public-utilities services <sup>2</sup>	3,34	102,5	100,5	100,2	100	100,2	100	100	100	100	100,1	100,2	100	100,2	100	100	100	100,5
Social security services	0,77	92,5	99,0	102,2	101,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,5	100,0	100,0	100,6	100,0	100,3	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,8
Transport services <sup>3</sup>	0,64	102,5	100,0	100,3	100,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,3	100,0	100,0	101,8	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	101,8
Postal services <sup>4</sup>	2,04	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Tobacco	4,58	112,9	104,7	108,9	100,0	100,0	104,3	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	104,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	104,1
Medicines	1,45	94,8	103,1	99,2	100,2	99,5	99,9	99,9	100,0	100,0	100,0	99,9	100,1	100,0	99,8	100,1	100,3	100,3
Other	0,45	101,5	101,3	101,6	100,0	100,0	101,1	100,0	100,0	100,4	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,2	100,1	99,9	100,0	100,2

<sup>1</sup> According to NBS methodology. <sup>2</sup> Water for household, waste-water, taking out rubbish from flat, central heating. <sup>3</sup> Bus city transport, monthly ticket, railway passenger transport. <sup>4</sup> Postal services and telephone services .

**Source:** Calculated in MOF, based on SORS data.

**Table 8. Indices of producers' prices of industrial products for domestic market**

	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
<b>2007<sup>1</sup></b>	109,8	101,2	110,2	110,8	106,6
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	109,0	152,7	102,1	117,2	105,9
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	107,4	128,1	106,8	99,7	110,5
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	116,2	141,4	114,0	111,4	127,1
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	109,7	121,1	106,9	118,7	105,8
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	106,4	104,2	107,9	100,4	103,6
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	100,8	89,2	98,9	110,4	121,2
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	100,2	105,7	99,4	100,2	116,9
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	100,7	86,1	100,5	105,3	101,5
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	102,2	105,3	102,0	102,4	100,7
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	102,6	118,1	102,5	100,9	100,8
Jan	99,5	100,0	99,0	101,1	100,0
Feb	100,8	101,2	100,9	100,0	100,0
Mar	101,0	102,0	100,7	101,8	100,0
Apr	100,3	99,8	100,5	100,0	100,0
May	100,4	91,3	101,2	100,0	100,0
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b> Jun	100,3	100,4	100,4	99,9	100,0
Jul	99,6	96,6	99,7	100,0	100,8
Aug	99,8	97,1	99,2	102,6	100,4
Sep	98,9	100,5	98,4	100,0	100,0
Oct	99,7	99,1	99,6	99,8	100,0
Nov	100,1	99,1	100,2	100,0	100,0
Dec	99,8	98,6	99,8	100,0	100,0
Jan	99,6	97,8	99,6	100,0	100,0
Feb	99,2	100,2	98,9	100,0	100,0
Mar	100,9	102,3	101,1	100,0	100,0
Apr	100,2	100,4	100,3	99,8	100,0
May	100,0	97,3	100,2	100,0	100,0
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b> Jun	100,6	100,8	100,8	99,9	100,0
Jul	99,9	100,7	99,8	100,0	100,0
Aug	100,2	100,4	100,2	100,0	100,8
Sep	100,2	100,2	100,2	100,0	100,0
Oct	100,7	101,9	100,1	102,7	100,0
Nov	99,5	100,5	99,3	100,0	100,0
Dec	101,2	102,9	101,4	100,0	100,0
Jan	101,0	107,4	101,3	99,0	100,0
Feb	100,4	100,2	100,5	100,0	100,0
Mar	100,0	91,5	100,2	100,4	100,0
Apr	100,9	110,3	100,8	100,3	100,0
May	99,0	92,8	98,9	100,3	100,0
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b> Jun	99,4	101,5	99,2	100,0	100,3
Jul	99,6	92,6	99,7	100,0	100,2
Aug	100,3	94,3	100,5	100,0	100,2
Sep	100,4	105,5	100,4	100,0	100,0
Oct	100,5	109,7	100,3	100,6	100,1
Nov	101,0	110,4	100,9	100,4	100,0
Dec	99,8	103,5	99,7	100,0	100,0
Jan	100,0	93,6	100,2	100,1	100,0
Feb	99,4	85,7	99,7	100,0	100,0
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b> Mar	100,5	121,3	100,1	100,0	100,0
Apr	100,3	90,3	100,7	100,0	100,0
May	101,0	106,3	101,1	100,0	100,0

<sup>1</sup> End of period

<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

Source: SORS

**Table 9. Indices of export producers prices**

	Total	Energy	Intermediate goods	Capital goods	Durable consumer goods	Non durable consumer goods
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	110,8	111,4	109,6	118,8	111,0	110,6
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	110,0	109,6	111,5	108,5	112,0	107,4
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	120,7	118,4	125,6	110,2	111,2	115,8
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	99,0	116,6	98,0	97,2	95,8	99,9
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	113,7	115,5	114,8	112,7	116,4	111,3
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	98,9	101,0	97,7	101,5	101,0	100,0
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	107,4	106,3	109,0	105,4	105,9	105,4
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	100,7	100,1	98,7	100,3	99,7	104,8
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	102,5	101,0	102,8	100,7	100,9	102,8
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	96,8	96,6	101,2	96,9	95,4	90,3
Jan	100,0	100,3	99,2	100,4	100,3	101,2
Feb	99,6	99,4	99,8	99,5	99,4	99,4
Mar	99,6	99,0	99,2	99,1	99,0	100,5
Apr	99,7	99,6	100,0	99,6	99,6	99,2
May	101,3	100,3	102,6	100,2	100,3	99,4
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	100,4	100,0	100,5	100,1	100,0
	Jul	99,9	99,8	99,5	99,8	100,2
	Aug	99,6	100,0	99,4	99,9	100,0
	Sep	99,3	100,2	98,2	100,1	99,8
	Oct	99,5	99,7	99,3	99,7	99,6
	Nov	100,5	100,5	99,9	100,6	101,5
	Dec	101,5	101,4	101,2	101,4	102,1
Jan	99,7	100,2	99,2	100,2	100,2	100,4
Feb	99,6	100,2	99,0	100,2	100,2	100,2
Mar	101,0	100,4	102,1	100,5	100,4	99,5
Apr	99,4	99,6	98,9	99,6	99,5	100,2
May	100,0	99,9	99,8	99,8	99,9	100,3
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	101,3	100,6	101,7	100,6	100,6
	Jul	100,0	99,9	99,7	99,9	99,9
	Aug	100,2	100,0	100,2	100,0	100,3
	Sep	100,0	99,9	100,2	99,9	99,7
	Oct	99,8	100,0	99,7	100,0	99,9
	Nov	100,8	100,0	101,3	99,6	100,0
	Dec	100,8	100,3	101,0	100,4	100,7
Jan	99,8	100,2	101,3	100,0	100,0	97,3
Feb	101,0	100,1	101,7	100,0	100,1	100,5
Mar	100,2	100,0	100,2	100,2	100,6	99,7
Apr	100,3	99,8	100,8	99,8	99,6	100,0
May	99,0	99,5	98,4	99,6	100,2	99,4
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	98,7	99,3	98,3	99,2	98,5
	Jul	97,6	98,3	97,3	98,3	96,5
	Aug	99,1	99,5	99,4	99,3	99,8
	Sep	100,2	99,6	100,8	99,2	99,6
	Oct	100,6	100,3	100,5	101,8	100,3
	Nov	100,1	99,3	101,4	99,0	99,4
	Dec	100,2	100,6	101,0	100,6	98,5
Jan	98,8	99,4	99,0	99,3	99,4	98,2
Feb	100,1	99,8	100,4	99,0	99,8	100,0
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b>	Mar	100,2	100,1	100,3	100,2	100,5
	Apr	99,9	99,8	100,1	99,8	99,6
	May	100,4	100,0	100,5	100,2	100,4

<sup>1</sup> End of period

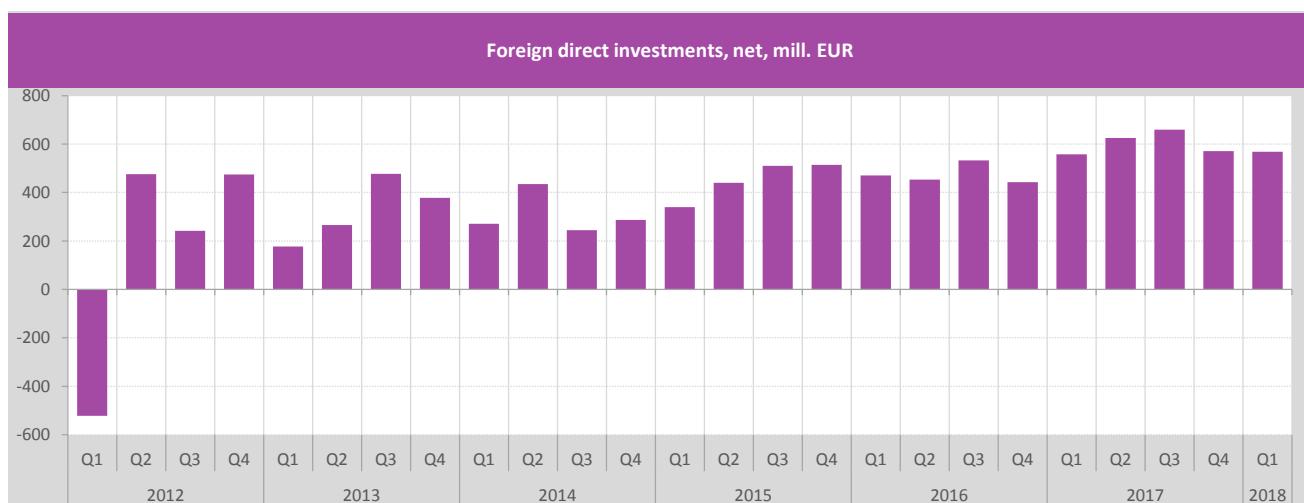
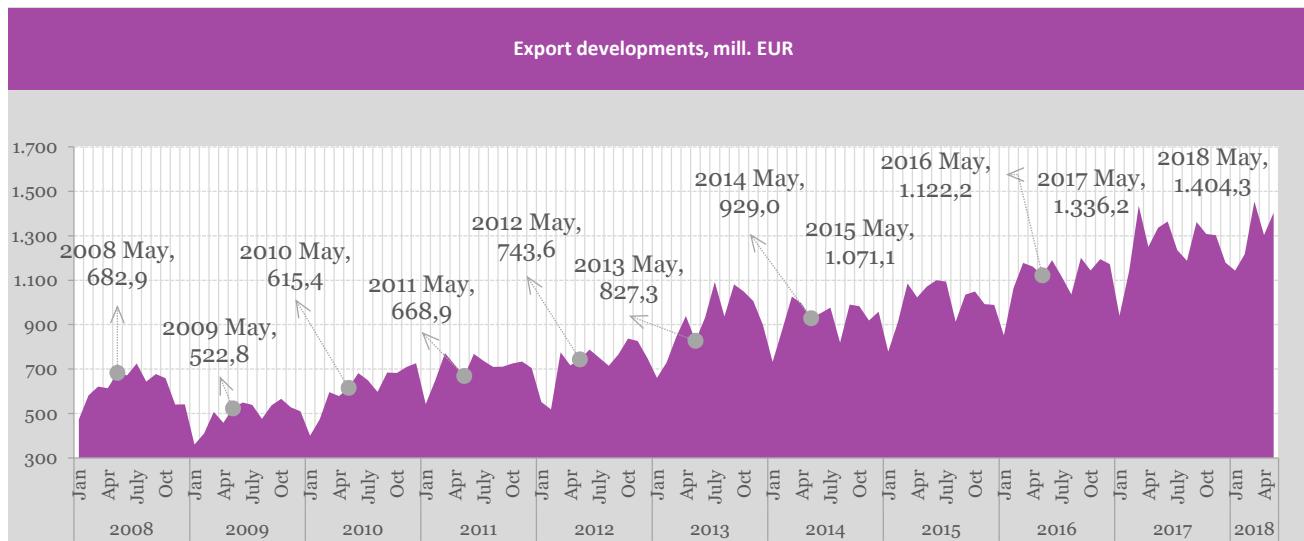
<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

**Source:** SORS

**Table 10. Indices of average prices of external trade, by current exchange rate, EUR**

	Exports								2017		2018	
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Q1	I-IV	Q1	I-IV	
Value	116,6	105,5	124,0	102,3	107,6	110,7	111,0	114,0	112,8	105,6	104,6	
Unit value	110,0	103,9	97,4	96,2	97,6	96,9	102,9	100,6	101,5	97,5	97,4	
Physical volume	105,9	101,6	127,3	106,3	110,2	114,3	107,9	113,4	111,1	108,3	107,4	
Imports												
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Q1	I-IV	Q1	I-IV	
Value	113,2	101,0	104,5	99,9	106,0	106,2	113,6	114,7	111,9	106,2	107,1	
Unit value	106,3	102,0	96,9	94,1	92,3	88,6	104,5	107,7	107,7	95,0	95,6	
Physical volume	106,4	99,1	107,8	106,2	114,9	119,8	108,7	106,5	104,0	111,8	112,1	

Source: SORS



**Table 11. External debt, end of period, in mill. EUR<sup>1,2</sup>**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	I-III 2018
Stock of external debt	11.255	9.702	9.979	9.634	12.520	14.291	17.382	20.982	22.272	23.509	24.123	25.645	25.644	25.679	26.234	26.494	25.630	25.445
External debt/GDP <sup>3</sup>	81,5	56,7	53,3	48,3	59,3	58,5	59,0	62,3	72,7	79,0	72,2	80,9	74,8	77,1	78,3	76,5	69,6	67,5
Public sector	10.275	8.663	8.550	7.263	7.929	6.621	6.316	6.565	7.767	9.094	10.800	12.185	13.120	14.145	15.295	15.680	13.911	13.766
Private sector	979	1.038	1.428	2.371	4.591	7.670	11.066	14.416	14.506	14.415	13.323	13.460	12.525	11.534	10.939	10.815	11.719	11.679
Banks	240	208	330	768	1.925	3.466	3.303	3.451	4.304	5.090	4.450	4.150	3.391	2.560	2.243	1.998	2.323	2.272
Enterprises	739	831	1.099	1.603	2.666	4.204	7.763	10.965	10.202	9.325	8.873	9.310	9.133	8.972	8.692	8.811	9.388	9.398

<sup>1</sup> Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed so that the external public debt includes obligations under the IMF SDR allocation, which was used in December 2009, as well as capitalized interest to Paris Club creditors, while the loans concluded before December 20, 2000, under which the payments have not been effected, are excluded from the external debt of the private sector.

<sup>2</sup> NBS has revised the data to the external debt since 2009.

<sup>3</sup> According to the new methodology of GDP - ESA 2010.

**Table 12. Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1,2</sup>**

												Mill. EUR
I	CURRENT ACCOUNT	-5.473,6	-7.126,3	-2.031,8	-2.036,7	-3.656,0	-3.671,4	-2.098,3	-1.984,7	-1.233,8	-1.074,9	-2.089,6
	CURRENT ACCOUNT, as % of GDP	-17,3	-20,8	-6,6	-6,8	-10,9	-11,6	-6,1	-6,0	-3,7	-3,1	-5,7
1.	Goods and services	-7.357,9	-8.684,4	-5.056,5	-4.729,0	-5.341,5	-5.522,9	-3.845,3	-3.645,4	-2.915,4	-2.211,9	-3.035,2
	Export	8.110,4	9.583,0	8.042,6	9.514,8	11.145,0	11.469,2	13.937,0	14.450,7	15.727,6	17.384,9	19.329,8
	Import	15.468,3	18.267,4	13.099,0	14.243,8	16.486,5	16.992,1	17.782,3	18.096,1	18.643,0	19.596,8	22.365,1
1.1.	Goods	-7.112,9	-8.488,2	-5.065,7	-4.719,2	-5.495,6	-5.634,4	-4.158,7	-4.110,7	-3.644,5	-3.118,9	-3.986,1
	Export	5.813,4	6.840,3	5.542,6	6.855,9	8.118,1	8.376,4	10.515,0	10.641,0	11.454,1	12.814,2	14.089,6
	Import	12.926,2	15.328,5	10.608,2	11.575,0	13.613,7	14.010,8	14.673,7	14.751,7	15.098,7	15.933,0	18.075,7
1.2.	Services	-245,0	-196,1	9,2	-9,9	154,2	111,5	313,5	465,3	729,2	907,0	950,9
	Export	2.297,1	2.742,7	2.500,0	2.658,9	3.027,0	3.092,8	3.422,0	3.809,6	4.273,5	4.570,8	5.240,2
	Import	2.542,1	2.938,9	2.490,8	2.668,8	2.872,8	2.981,3	3.108,6	3.344,4	3.544,3	3.663,8	4.289,4
2.	Primary income	-981,7	-982,5	-479,2	-658,4	-1.368,1	-1.097,4	-1.418,6	-1.342,6	-1.658,0	-2.022,2	-2.569,9
	Credit	514,3	565,6	482,5	431,0	505,8	665,3	606,8	642,3	682,1	630,5	567,6
	Debit	1.496,0	1.548,2	961,7	1.089,4	1.873,9	1.762,7	2.025,5	1.984,9	2.340,1	2.652,6	3.137,5
	Interest, net	-629,2	-811,6	-638,5	-644,5	-762,4	-770,6	-882,4	-882,3	-983,3	-1.019,9	-909,6
3.	Secondary income	2.866,0	2.540,6	3.503,8	3.350,7	3.053,6	2.948,8	3.165,6	3.003,3	3.785,3	3.159,2	3.515,6
3.1.	Credit	3.082,0	2.813,1	3.751,5	3.621,5	3.408,9	3.291,9	3.537,5	3.399,8	445,8	3.635,0	4.098,4
3.2.	Debit	216,0	272,5	247,7	270,8	355,3	343,1	371,9	396,6	-17,5	475,9	582,8
II	CAPITAL ACCOUNT	-312,4	6,2	0,1	-0,3	-2,7	-8,2	15,3	6,5	7,4	-9,9	4,8
1.	Credit	13,5	8,5	3,2	1,6	2,1	0,4	19,2	12,2	25,0	12,3	19,2
2.	Debit	325,9	2,3	3,0	1,9	4,8	8,6	3,9	5,7	-1.251,4	22,2	14,4
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-5.785,9	-7.120,0	-2.031,7	-2.037,1	-3.658,7	-3.679,6	-2.083,0	-1.978,2	-919,8	-1.084,7	-2.084,8
III	FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-5.348,6	-6.597,7	-2.280,3	-1.552,5	-3.340,3	-3.350,9	-1.630,1	-1.705,1	897,2	-535,3	-1.689,6
	Net acquisition of financial assets	2.399,0	-448,8	2.008,0	-362,8	1.224,1	-225,4	1.243,0	-127,3	1.817,0	1.183,3	809,8
	Net incurrence of liabilities	7.747,6	6.148,8	4.288,3	1.189,7	4.564,4	3.125,5	2.873,1	1.577,8	-919,8	1.718,6	2.499,4
1.	Direct investment <sup>3</sup>	-2.528,2	-2.485,7	-2.067,8	-1.133,4	-3.319,6	-752,8	-1.298,1	-1.236,3	-1.803,8	-1.899,2	-2.414,7
	Net acquisition of financial assets	691,0	225,8	32,0	145,0	224,9	256,0	249,7	264,2	310,4	227,8	130,0
	Net incurrence of liabilities	3.219,2	2.711,5	2.099,8	1.278,4	3.544,5	1.008,8	1.547,9	1.500,5	2.114,2	2.126,9	2.544,7
2.	Portfolio investment	-678,2	90,8	48,9	-67,3	-1.599,7	-1.676,3	-1.882,7	-368,9	289,2	916,8	827,1
	Net acquisition of financial assets	3,5	27,5	6,0	30,2	-46,6	20,9	29,5	72,9	76,8	121,2	-53,2
	Net incurrence of liabilities	681,7	-63,2	-42,9	97,4	1.553,1	1.697,2	1.912,1	441,7	-212,5	-795,7	-880,3
3.	Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	0,0	0,1	1,0	27,4	-25,3	1,8	-0,6	-6,0	1,9	9,1	-20,6
	Net acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,2	-2,0	-1,5	-26,3	-3,0	-6,4	-5,8	1,9	6,1	-20,6
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0,0	0,1	-2,9	-28,8	-1,0	-4,8	-5,7	0,2	0,0	-3,0	0,0
4.	Other investment	-2.884,3	-2.516,3	-2.625,8	549,4	-197,1	213,6	854,7	1.702,8	426,4	739,9	-309,7
	Net acquisition of financial assets	1.015,5	984,2	-391,5	392,2	-729,3	637,9	273,5	1.338,2	341,6	1.130,1	525,3
	Net incurrence of liabilities	3.899,7	3.500,5	2.234,3	-157,3	-532,2	424,3	-581,2	-364,6	-84,8	390,3	835,0
IV	RESERVE ASSETS NBS	742,1	-1.686,6	2.363,5	-928,7	1.801,5	-1.137,2	696,7	-1.796,7	166,5	-301,8	228,2
V	NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	437,4	522,4	-248,6	484,5	318,4	328,7	453,0	273,1	331,6	549,4	395,2
VI	OVERALL BALANCE	-742,1	1.686,6	-2.363,5	928,7	-1.801,5	1.137,2	-696,7	1.796,7	-166,5	301,8	-228,2

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings. Source: NBS.

**Table 13. Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1, 2</sup>**

		Mill. EUR							
		2017							
		January	February	March	April	May	Jun	July	August
<b>I</b>	<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	-143.4	-171.4	-379.5	-91.3	-146.1	-95.9	-149.3	-150.6
1.	<b>Goods and services</b>	-162.6	-216.7	-327.7	-190.3	-299.5	-226.1	-226.9	-225.9
	Export	1,217.8	1,414.7	1,750.3	1,545.6	1,676.7	1,711.9	1,635.6	1,623.1
	Import	1,380.4	1,631.4	2,078.1	1,735.9	1,976.2	1,938.0	1,862.5	1,849.0
1.1.	<b>Goods</b>	-266.1	-285.4	-375.8	-230.2	-358.7	-294.1	-295.6	-324.7
	Export	867.8	1,065.8	1,343.2	1,166.4	1,254.4	1,272.6	1,151.4	1,111.4
	Import	1,133.9	1,351.2	1,719.0	1,396.5	1,613.2	1,566.7	1,446.9	1,436.0
1.2.	<b>Services</b>	103.5	68.7	48.0	39.9	59.2	68.0	68.6	98.8
	Export	349.9	348.9	407.1	379.3	422.3	439.3	484.2	511.7
	Import	246.4	280.2	359.1	339.4	363.1	371.3	415.6	413.0
2.	<b>Primary income</b>	-174.6	-201.9	-323.7	-173.7	-186.7	-203.4	-190.5	-205.9
	Credit	32.5	35.0	37.1	38.7	39.9	74.2	46.1	38.8
	Debit	207.1	236.9	360.8	212.4	226.6	277.6	236.6	244.6
	Interest, net	-28.4	-107.8	-134.9	-51.3	-51.0	-101.2	-58.0	-58.0
3.	<b>Secondary income</b>	193.8	247.2	271.9	272.7	340.1	333.6	268.1	281.2
3.1.	Credit	231.3	280.9	335.9	322.5	385.8	377.6	326.6	322.6
3.2.	Debit	37.5	33.7	64.0	49.8	45.7	44.0	58.5	41.5
<b>II</b>	<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	0.7	0.3	-0.4	-1.0	-1.9	-0.2	9.0	5.0
1.	Credit	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	9.4	5.4
2.	Debit	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.0	0.4	0.4	0.5
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-142.7	-171.1	-379.9	-92.2	-148.0	-96.2	-140.3	-145.6
<b>III</b>	<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	-82.8	-103.0	-300.1	-132.4	-116.2	-79.9	-149.7	-89.8
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-408.9	76.2	160.0	-176.7	305.6	241.9	434.7	310.3
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-326.1	179.2	460.1	-44.3	421.8	321.7	584.3	400.0
1.	<b>Direct investment<sup>3</sup></b>	-178.3	-162.8	-217.2	-213.3	-189.4	-223.1	-230.2	-253.0
	Net acquisition of financial assets	8.9	8.5	8.4	8.9	6.4	-9.5	51.1	24.1
	Net incurrence of liabilities	187.2	171.3	225.6	222.2	195.8	213.5	281.3	277.1
2.	<b>Portfolio investment</b>	136.5	37.1	45.8	87.4	-113.2	-2.7	-27.8	-0.2
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-0.1	10.9	-0.2	0.5	1.6	-26.3	0.7	3.3
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-136.6	-26.2	-46.0	-86.9	114.9	-23.6	28.5	3.5
3.	<b>Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options</b>	-1.1	-1.7	-1.8	-0.3	-4.5	2.6	-2.7	-0.6
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-1.1	-1.7	-1.8	-0.3	-4.5	2.6	-2.7	-0.6
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4.	<b>Other investment</b>	275.3	184.9	-147.6	256.5	-5.5	-145.1	-255.6	-192.2
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-101.4	219.0	132.9	76.9	105.6	-13.4	18.9	-72.8
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-376.7	34.2	280.5	-179.6	111.1	131.8	274.5	119.4
<b>IV</b>	<b>RESERVE ASSETS NBS</b>	-315.2	-160.5	20.7	-262.6	196.5	288.4	366.6	356.2
<b>V</b>	<b>NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	59.9	68.1	79.8	-40.1	31.8	16.3	-9.4	55.9
<b>VI</b>	<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	315.2	160.5	-20.7	262.6	-196.5	-288.4	-366.6	-356.2

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings.

Source: NBS

**Table 13. (continued) Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1,2</sup>**

		2017					2018			Mill. EUR
		September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	
I	CURRENT ACCOUNT	-84,0	-78,7	-201,8	-397,4	-55,7	-240,7	-340,3	-233,5	
	Goods and services	-134,7	-283,6	-301,3	-439,8	-171,0	-353,3	-383,8	-345,1	
1.	Export	1.724,1	1.711,9	1.699,4	1.618,8	1.511,6	1.522,4	1.812,6	1.671,8	
	Import	1.858,8	1.995,5	2.000,7	2.058,6	1.682,6	1.875,6	2.196,4	2.016,9	
1.1.	Goods	-203,6	-427,2	-413,6	-511,3	-304,0	-371,1	-459,3	-418,3	
	Export	1.296,4	1.218,3	1.240,1	1.101,7	1.070,8	1.134,9	1.366,8	1.216,7	
	Import	1.500,0	1.645,5	1.653,7	1.613,0	1.374,7	1.506,0	1.826,0	1.635,0	
1.2.	Services	68,9	143,6	112,2	71,5	132,9	17,8	75,4	73,2	
	Export	427,6	493,6	459,3	517,1	440,8	387,5	445,9	455,1	
	Import	358,8	350,0	347,1	445,6	307,8	369,7	370,4	381,9	
2.	Primary income	-241,6	-192,2	-177,9	-297,8	-98,3	-202,9	-227,9	-225,8	
	Credit	46,6	49,9	42,9	86,1	46,6	31,9	42,2	53,0	
	Debit	288,2	242,1	220,8	383,9	144,9	234,7	270,0	278,8	
	Interest, net	-117,1	-39,7	-47,8	-114,4	-23,2	-96,0	-117,0	-35,2	
	Secondary income	292,3	397,1	277,4	340,2	213,6	315,4	271,4	337,3	
3.1.	Credit	336,8	444,2	334,5	399,6	258,3	350,6	332,6	379,7	
3.2.	Debit	44,5	47,1	57,1	59,4	44,7	35,2	61,2	42,4	
II	CAPITAL ACCOUNT	-3,0	0,9	-3,8	-0,8	0,8	-1,4	7,1	-1,2	
1.	Credit	0,1	1,2	0,3	0,5	0,9	1,0	7,7	0,3	
2.	Debit	3,1	0,3	4,1	1,3	0,1	2,4	0,7	1,5	
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-87,0	-77,8	-205,6	-398,2	-54,9	-242,1	-333,2	-234,8	
III	FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-26,2	-74,1	-157,7	-377,7	7,6	-274,5	-223,2	-260,1	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	402,5	347,6	-533,6	-349,7	-16,1	430,5	675,8	22,5	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	428,7	421,7	-375,9	28,1	-23,6	705,0	898,9	282,6	
1.	Direct investment <sup>3</sup>	-176,5	-163,8	-285,2	-121,8	-216,8	-207,9	-169,8	-276,4	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	12,1	9,3	1,8	-0,1	6,2	22,1	8,6	8,7	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	188,6	173,1	287,1	121,8	223,1	230,0	178,4	285,2	
2.	Portfolio investment	-64,0	-82,8	688,1	123,0	36,4	-236,8	-133,6	183,5	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-7,7	-29,9	-13,8	7,9	1,3	-3,6	13,6	-23,7	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	56,3	52,9	-701,9	-115,1	-35,1	233,2	147,1	-207,2	
3.	Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	-5,6	-3,9	1,2	-2,3	4,6	11,0	0,4	-9,8	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-5,6	-3,9	1,2	-2,3	4,6	11,0	0,4	-9,8	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
4.	Other investment	-118,3	86,0	5,5	-253,5	356,2	60,7	-392,5	-292,2	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	65,5	281,7	44,4	-232,1	144,6	302,3	180,8	-87,6	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	183,8	195,7	38,9	21,4	-211,6	241,7	573,3	204,6	
IV	RESERVE ASSETS NBS	338,1	90,4	-567,3	-123,2	-172,8	98,6	472,4	134,8	
V	NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	60,8	3,7	47,9	20,5	62,5	-32,4	110,1	-25,3	
VI	OVERALL BALANCE	-338,1	-90,4	567,3	123,2	172,8	-98,6	-472,4	-134,8	

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings.

Source: NBS

**Table 14. Monetary Survey, in million dinars, end of period**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>Net foreign assets</b>	-96.343	130.757	168.970	158.725	216.282	405.877	561.232	480.171	570.504
Foreign assets	506.371	195.490	256.344	311.210	489.279	769.311	874.805	843.463	1.184.607
NBS	423.250	141.526	196.758	246.233	422.241	713.426	763.656	723.556	1.022.842
Banks	83.121	53.964	59.586	64.977	67.039	55.885	111.149	119.907	161.765
Foreign liabilities (-)	-602.714	-64.733	-87.373	-152.485	-272.997	-363.434	-313.573	-363.292	-614.104
NBS	-394.740	-47.610	-64.093	-69.260	-81.873	-55.692	-13.805	-13.732	-114.558
Banks	-207.974	-17.123	-23.280	-83.225	-191.124	-307.742	-299.769	-349.560	-499.546
<b>Net domestic assets</b>	389.979	204.800	276.319	407.031	554.969	569.782	795.536	1.121.805	1.364.810
Domestic credit	275.143	185.134	228.389	348.617	490.467	504.961	722.017	1.071.921	1.301.660
Net claims on government	7.961	3.851	-9.152	5.952	-27.832	-104.210	-112.229	-52.935	-4.419
Credit to government	23.320	35.192	32.256	44.001	40.105	34.897	19.203	20.368	119.124
Dinar credit	21.560	26.370	22.500	30.008	21.272	18.271	10.934	12.927	101.512
NBS	14.685	21.295	19.760	22.407	16.330	16.450	10.811	10.892	11.297
Banks	6.875	5.075	2.739	7.601	4.942	1.821	124	2.035	90.215
Foreign currency credit	1.760	8.822	9.756	13.993	18.834	16.626	8.269	7.441	17.612
NBS	1.479	1.509	0	0	181	0	0	21	3
Banks	281	7.313	9.756	13.993	18.653	16.626	8.269	7.420	17.609
Government deposits (-)	-15.359	-31.341	-41.408	-38.050	-67.937	-139.107	-131.432	-73.303	-123.543
Dinar deposits	-7.653	-15.508	-17.934	-24.484	-43.605	-31.197	-45.095	-27.002	-67.769
NBS	-3.612	-5.009	-12.998	-22.966	-40.718	-19.678	-29.200	-19.702	-62.984
Banks	-4.041	-10.499	-4.936	-1.518	-2.887	-11.519	-15.895	-7.300	-4.785
Foreign currency deposits	-7.706	-15.833	-23.474	-13.565	-24.333	-107.910	-86.338	-46.301	-55.774
NBS	-7.259	-6.159	-18.107	-9.990	-18.806	-103.443	-81.998	-40.725	-49.255
Banks	-447	-9.674	-5.367	-3.575	-5.527	-4.467	-4.340	-5.576	-6.519
Credit to non-government sectors	267.182	181.283	237.541	342.665	518.298	609.171	834.246	1.124.856	1.306.079
Households	5.277	16.139	29.536	66.514	132.146	203.631	305.966	428.683	462.970
Economic organizations	247.829	153.643	197.319	264.487	370.775	381.435	508.167	663.984	806.807
Other financial corporations	3.154	8.392	7.446	8.216	8.868	14.400	6.659	19.533	18.776
Local government	1.627	593	1.410	1.269	2.208	5.033	7.008	9.244	11.533
Non-profit and other organizations	9.295	2.516	1.830	2.179	4.301	4.672	6.446	3.412	5.993
Other assets, net	114.836	19.666	47.930	58.414	64.502	64.821	73.520	49.884	63.150
<b>Deposit, capital and provisioning</b>	293.636	335.557	445.289	565.756	771.251	975.659	1.356.768	1.601.977	1.935.313
Money supply M3	125.414	191.492	244.732	322.876	458.870	634.470	903.872	992.151	1.205.570
Money supply M2	68.097	110.896	124.895	146.209	192.180	278.966	390.486	395.025	436.768
Money supply M1	58.233	93.815	99.303	111.258	144.949	200.090	248.873	240.744	258.427
Currency in circulation	25.266	43.719	42.980	45.165	53.650	68.461	77.000	90.075	95.519
Sight deposits	32.967	50.096	56.323	66.093	91.299	131.629	171.873	150.669	162.908
Dinar time an savings deposits	9.864	17.081	25.592	34.951	47.231	78.876	141.613	154.281	178.341
Foreign currency deposits	57.317	80.596	119.837	176.667	266.690	355.504	513.386	597.126	768.802
Capital accounts	-140.560	83.099	113.187	137.654	175.923	237.141	351.445	491.669	582.895
NBS	8.090	6.992	12.817	28.481	35.601	2.341	1.904	59.313	123.187
Banks	-148.650	76.107	100.370	109.173	140.322	234.800	349.541	432.356	459.708
Provisioning for losses	308.782	60.966	87.371	105.226	136.458	104.048	101.452	118.156	146.849
<b>Analitical items</b>									
Net monetary effects of foreign currency transactions	-104.049	114.924	145.497	145.160	191.950	297.967	474.894	433.870	514.730
Net domestic assets excluding foreign currency									
government deposits	382.273	188.967	252.845	393.466	530.636	461.872	709.198	1.075.504	1.309.036
Net credit to non-government sectors	232.048	166.207	173.844	263.985	415.368	531.570	758.571	1.020.360	1.172.905
Annual growth rates									
M3	92,3	52,7	27,8	31,9	42,1	38,3	42,5	9,8	21,5
M2	107,0	62,9	12,6	17,1	31,4	45,2	40,0	1,2	10,6
M1	115,5	61,1	5,9	12,0	30,3	38,0	24,4	-3,3	7,4
Domestic credit									
Credit to government	82,7	50,9	-8,3	36,4	-8,9	-13,0	-45,0	6,1	484,9
Credit to households	85,2	205,8	83,0	125,2	98,7	54,1	50,3	40,1	8,0
Credit to economic organizations	15,7	-38,0	28,4	34,0	40,2	2,9	33,2	30,7	21,5

Source: NBS

**Table 14. (continued) Monetary Survey, in million dinars, end of period**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	V 2018
Net foreign assets	507.330	670.138	673.086	846.701	1.036.784	1.087.002	1.155.980	986.385	1.071.497
Foreign assets	1.287.386	1.396.254	1.419.756	1.426.568	1.474.886	1.480.017	1.511.716	1.390.853	1.502.015
NBS	1.063.062	1.269.824	1.250.423	1.290.797	1.208.356	1.272.483	1.270.945	1.190.798	1.297.007
Banks	224.324	126.430	169.333	135.771	266.530	207.534	240.771	200.055	205.009
Foreign liabilities (-)	-780.056	-726.116	-746.670	-579.867	-438.102	-393.015	-355.736	-404.468	-430.519
NBS	-170.341	-178.429	-165.733	-86.767	-26.505	-7.768	-5.787	-3.986	-3.254
Banks	-609.715	-547.687	-580.937	-493.100	-411.597	-385.248	-349.949	-400.481	-427.264
Net domestic assets	1.749.771	1.834.764	2.081.001	1.957.150	2.034.656	2.185.873	2.338.305	2.419.208	2.350.008
Domestic credit	1.722.549	1.817.840	2.053.181	1.919.807	2.048.253	2.206.434	2.372.637	2.420.967	2.396.199
Net claims on government	65.644	29.538	95.099	48.891	122.669	223.461	340.812	353.141	289.924
Credit to government	193.983	199.356	291.586	337.186	458.249	539.649	642.183	634.424	660.970
Dinar credit	149.201	129.830	174.682	216.376	283.848	335.459	377.479	380.753	400.600
NBS	1.315	1.270	1.221	1.162	1.220	1.175	3.733	3.840	1.070
Banks	147.887	128.561	173.461	215.214	282.628	334.283	373.745	376.913	399.529
Foreign currency credit	44.782	69.525	116.904	120.810	174.402	204.190	264.705	253.671	260.371
NBS	4	5	6	4	4	5	272	238	241
Banks	44.777	69.520	116.898	120.806	174.398	204.185	264.432	253.434	260.130
Government deposits (-)	-128.339	-169.818	-196.488	-288.296	-335.580	-316.188	-301.372	-281.283	-371.046
Dinar deposits	-58.060	-54.290	-60.342	-96.129	-124.174	-141.519	-111.458	-135.156	-175.885
NBS	-54.016	-49.927	-55.066	-89.137	-103.402	-125.442	-95.032	-117.648	-153.128
Banks	-4.044	-4.363	-5.276	-6.993	-20.772	-16.077	-16.425	-17.508	-22.756
Foreign currency deposits	-70.279	-115.528	-136.146	-192.166	-211.406	-174.669	-189.914	-146.127	-195.162
NBS	-53.695	-98.849	-105.785	-148.150	-154.236	-103.372	-119.141	-101.160	-152.665
Banks	-16.584	-16.679	-30.361	-44.016	-57.170	-71.296	-70.773	-44.968	-42.497
Credit to non-government sectors	1.656.905	1.788.303	1.958.082	1.870.916	1.925.584	1.982.973	2.031.825	2.067.826	2.106.275
Households	571.946	602.630	653.586	674.534	725.455	759.584	839.523	904.985	951.776
Economic organizations	1.030.757	1.115.437	1.225.605	1.111.301	1.140.200	1.162.640	1.126.974	1.102.943	1.098.929
Other financial corporations	35.433	43.758	45.601	49.809	23.588	27.146	31.890	30.999	25.897
Local government	18.106	25.714	31.731	34.361	35.246	32.197	31.369	27.627	28.659
Non-profit and other organizations	663	765	1.561	911	1.095	1.407	2.070	1.273	1.014
Other assets, net	27.222	16.924	27.820	37.343	-13.597	-20.561	-34.332	-1.759	-46.191
Deposit, capital and provisioning	2.257.101	2.504.902	2.754.089	2.803.850	3.071.440	3.272.875	3.494.284	3.405.593	3.421.505
Money supply M3	1.360.777	1.500.444	1.641.804	1.716.882	1.865.443	1.999.655	2.196.757	2.275.502	2.321.462
Money supply M2	410.495	487.914	480.717	547.566	614.259	702.626	808.024	872.081	886.474
Money supply M1	253.286	293.694	308.699	388.265	430.915	504.552	607.822	669.686	668.225
Currency in circulation	91.750	114.190	110.547	122.439	130.468	139.818	159.227	163.944	152.154
Sight deposits	161.536	179.504	198.152	265.826	300.447	364.734	448.595	505.742	516.071
Dinar time an savings deposits	157.209	194.220	172.019	159.301	183.344	198.074	200.202	202.396	218.249
Foreign currency deposits	950.282	1.012.530	1.161.087	1.169.316	1.251.184	1.297.030	1.388.733	1.403.421	1.434.989
Capital accounts	722.026	778.586	875.757	830.323	926.919	964.970	1.016.034	970.123	940.700
NBS	202.334	208.622	264.266	216.899	306.792	341.469	391.458	298.876	308.448
Banks	519.692	569.964	611.491	613.424	620.126	623.501	624.576	671.247	632.252
Provisioning for losses	174.298	225.872	236.527	256.646	279.078	308.250	281.494	159.968	159.342
Analitical items									
Net monetary effects of foreign currency transactions	437.051	554.563	536.874	654.535	825.378	912.333	966.066	840.258	876.335
Net domestic assets excluding foreign currency government deposits	1.679.491	1.719.236	1.944.855	1.764.983	1.823.250	2.011.205	2.148.391	2.273.081	2.154.846
Net credit to non-government sectors	1.495.639	1.574.131	1.734.010	1.626.001	1.660.828	1.687.783	1.764.967	1.924.875	1.963.815
Annual growth rates									
M3	12,9	10,3	9,4	4,6	8,7	7,2	11,5	3,6	6,3
M2	-6,0	18,9	-1,5	13,9	12,2	14,4	15,0	7,9	14,3
M1	-2,0	16,0	5,1	25,8	11,0	17,1	20,5	10,2	13,4
Domestic credit									
Credit to government	62,8	2,8	46,3	15,6	35,9	17,8	19,0	-1,2	3,1
Credit to households	23,5	5,4	8,5	3,2	7,5	4,7	10,5	7,8	8,2
Credit to economic organizations	27,8	8,2	9,9	-9,3	2,6	2,0	-2,9	-2,1	0,4

**Source:** NBS

**Table 15. Main monetary indicators, end of period, in mill RSD**

	Dinar reserve money	Money supply M1	Money supply M2	Money supply M3	Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households	Credit to economic organizations	Credit to households
<b>2001</b>	41.643	58.233	68.097	125.414	253.106	247.829	5.277
<b>2002</b>	69.543	93.815	110.896	191.491	169.782	153.643	16.139
<b>2003</b>	72.267	99.303	124.894	244.731	226.855	197.319	29.536
<b>2004</b>	82.383	111.258	146.209	322.876	331.002	264.488	66.514
<b>2005</b>	100.341	144.949	192.180	458.870	502.921	370.775	132.146
<b>2006</b>	143.409	200.090	278.966	634.470	585.066	381.435	203.631
<b>2007</b>	169.020	248.873	390.485	903.871	814.134	508.167	305.967
<b>2008</b>	319.781	240.744	395.025	992.151	1.090.801	662.622	428.179
<b>2009</b>	254.268	258.427	436.768	1.205.570	1.267.343	804.998	462.345
<b>2010</b>	188.161	253.286	410.495	1.360.777	1.599.300	1.028.095	571.204
<b>2011</b>	227.067	293.694	487.914	1.500.444	1.715.581	1.113.839	601.743
<b>2012</b>	308.756	308.699	480.717	1.641.804	1.876.553	1.223.868	652.685
<b>2013</b>	344.459	388.265	547.566	1.716.882	1.783.712	1.110.046	673.666
<b>2014</b>	370.690	430.915	614.259	1.865.443	1.863.322	1.138.708	724.614
<b>2015</b>	421.668	504.552	702.626	1.999.655	1.919.625	1.160.575	759.050
	419.184	607.822	808.024	2.196.757	1.965.387	1.126.654	838.734
	442.952	669.686	872.081	2.275.502	2.006.741	1.102.512	904.228
<b>2015</b>	January	368.822	409.512	575.957	1.842.805	1.893.643	1.146.488
	February	372.457	398.966	567.556	1.806.229	1.856.758	1.125.359
	March	384.082	396.419	567.397	1.816.586	1.858.415	1.124.177
	April	384.273	401.035	570.400	1.825.305	1.843.522	1.106.955
	May	389.111	402.827	572.896	1.831.232	1.834.175	1.092.382
	June	397.984	425.009	594.887	1.855.610	1.856.468	1.110.796
	July	419.682	444.241	618.356	1.851.642	1.858.486	1.112.158
	August	414.989	456.520	621.158	1.856.243	1.859.675	1.113.360
	September	384.836	453.746	632.187	1.871.825	1.867.421	1.121.326
	October	402.011	459.376	637.410	1.889.959	1.871.644	1.118.551
	November	407.142	472.687	647.717	1.905.938	1.881.899	1.125.527
	December	421.668	504.474	702.476	1.969.508	1.919.625	1.160.575
<b>2016</b>	January	378.118	478.058	645.012	1.921.641	1.910.709	1.148.036
	February	374.314	483.789	646.726	1.937.483	1.897.753	1.129.503
	March	367.828	489.741	645.412	1.947.703	1.896.832	1.122.966
	April	363.525	496.129	657.657	1.961.440	1.896.281	1.117.808
	May	359.111	502.565	672.205	2.004.279	1.910.679	1.122.563
	June	375.378	520.542	685.006	2.023.175	1.942.823	1.141.630
	July	370.049	536.558	698.157	2.034.597	1.956.738	1.148.145
	August	358.483	543.151	709.055	2.055.146	1.956.890	1.141.144
	September	365.955	556.330	727.102	2.087.003	1.978.933	1.154.813
	October	345.696	551.420	725.116	2.095.078	1.957.497	1.126.934
	November	374.506	570.682	743.177	2.115.636	1.964.195	1.128.081
	December	419.184	607.856	808.309	2.197.052	1.965.387	1.126.654
<b>2017</b>	January	387.468	578.380	759.513	2.158.371	1.953.910	1.109.106
	February	401.262	574.522	758.208	2.160.084	1.962.589	1.112.772
	March	370.676	578.695	772.705	2.182.729	1.981.732	1.117.640
	April	385.705	581.152	760.744	2.171.228	1.968.022	1.099.833
	May	379.865	589.531	775.897	2.184.929	1.973.036	1.093.976
	June	363.012	589.727	785.216	2.173.348	1.985.757	1.102.303
	July	404.640	591.045	787.340	2.173.090	2.005.447	1.115.902
	August	397.114	597.507	802.320	2.191.643	2.009.658	1.113.424
	September	389.358	602.675	808.342	2.204.542	1.994.210	1.101.169
	October	397.735	610.179	808.098	2.214.301	1.999.780	1.096.668
	November	391.648	619.561	820.782	2.241.554	2.015.935	1.108.372
	December	442.952	669.686	872.081	2.275.502	2.006.741	1.102.512
<b>2018</b>	January	403.638	639.331	834.389	2.242.293	2.008.193	1.096.662
	February	404.416	619.885	821.647	2.235.929	2.010.693	1.096.776
	March	392.708	632.921	838.634	2.255.146	2.024.460	1.100.350
	April	443.613	650.553	861.199	2.273.032	2.025.371	1.091.478
	May	422.932	668.225	886.474	2.321.462	2.049.764	1.098.727

Source: NBS

**Table 16. Household savings and foreign exchange reserves, end of period, in mill EUR**

	Dinar savings	Foreign currency savings <sup>1</sup>	Total foreign exchange reserves	NBS foreign exchange reserves	
<b>2002</b>	58	755	2.864	2.186	
<b>2003</b>	62	1.038	3.504	2.836	
<b>2004</b>	40	1.425	3.698	3.104	
<b>2005</b>	36	2.239	5.469	4.921	
<b>2006</b>	68	3.346	9.538	9.020	
<b>2007</b>	125	4.903	10.855	9.634	
<b>2008</b>	119	4.775	9.082	8.162	
<b>2009</b>	129	6.014	12.027	10.602	
<b>2010</b>	127	7.106	11.686	10.002	
<b>2011</b>	185	7.611	12.867	12.058	
<b>2012</b>	155	8.215	11.970	10.914	
<b>2013</b>	294	8.418	12.102	11.189	
<b>2014</b>	315	8.525	11.641	9.907	
<b>2015</b>	373	8.629	11.813	10.378	
<b>2016</b>	408	8.987	11.761	10.205	
<b>2017</b>	418	9.373	11.072	9.962	
January	303	8.605	11.604	10.049	
February	305	8.610	11.899	10.313	
March	304	8.642	12.169	10.515	
April	317	8.639	12.110	10.534	
May	324	8.635	12.313	10.545	
<b>2015</b>	June	332	8.670	11.977	10.293
	July	341	8.621	12.039	10.631
	August	346	8.605	11.966	10.610
	September	351	8.589	11.995	10.511
	October	348	8.604	12.079	10.674
	November	365	8.597	12.156	10.746
	December	373	8.629	11.813	10.378
January	376	8.626	11.568	10.105	
February	379	8.636	11.429	9.851	
March	380	8.644	11.116	9.501	
April	384	8.669	11.090	9.338	
May	384	8.755	11.053	9.264	
<b>2016</b>	June	386	8.796	10.995	9.291
	July	392	8.822	11.163	9.606
	August	390	8.831	11.169	9.584
	September	397	8.843	11.161	9.552
	October	399	8.896	11.404	9.707
	November	402	8.915	11.432	9.818
	December	408	8.987	11.761	10.205
January	411	9.031	11.360	9.854	
February	411	9.056	11.346	9.759	
March	414	9.084	11.213	9.730	
April	417	9.114	10.857	9.409	
May	418	9.106	10.921	9.492	
<b>2017</b>	June	420	9.137	11.029	9.670
	July	411	9.178	11.299	9.948
	August	413	9.217	11.647	10.278
	September	408	9.263	11.816	10.636
	October	406	9.288	12.118	10.760
	November	408	9.298	11.411	10.105
	December	418	9.373	11.072	9.962
January	421	9.421	10.887	9.648	
February	425	9.515	11.209	9.791	
<b>2018</b>	March	430	9.566	11.623	10.235
	April	435	9.594	11.613	10.430
	May	440	9.634	12.030	10.883

<sup>1</sup> Data from December 2012 are presented according to the new NBS methodology, which includes no account in Foreign currency savings data.

Source: NBS

**Table 17. Total number of employed and unemployed**

	Average employment level <sup>1,2</sup>	Average employment level in public sector	Job seekers, end of period	Unemployment level, end of period
<b>2001</b>	2.257.770	-	780.541	-
<b>2002</b>	2.207.903	-	904.494	-
<b>2003</b>	2.168.678	-	944.939	-
<b>2004</b>	2.166.949	-	969.888	859.728
<b>2005</b>	2.171.457	-	990.669	895.697
<b>2006</b>	2.115.135	-	1.011.139	916.257
<b>2007</b>	2.085.242	-	850.802	785.099
<b>2008</b>	2.081.676	-	794.000	727.621
<b>2009</b>	1.984.740	-	812.350	730.372
<b>2010</b>	1.901.198	-	802.840	729.520
<b>2011</b>	1.866.170	-	833.268	745.187
<b>2012</b>	1.865.614	-	870.186	761.486
<b>2013</b>	1.864.783	-	888.359	769.546
<b>2014</b>	1.845.494	-	867.948	741.906
<b>2015</b>	1.896.295	-	857.246	724.096
<b>2016</b>	1.920.679	-	828.439	700.947
<b>2017</b>	1.977.357	-	741.424	618.827
January	1.870.688	-	879.121	753.949
February	1.887.013	-	885.901	759.942
March	1.888.548	-	894.091	766.500
April	1.891.368	-	889.195	761.878
May	1.885.745	-	882.210	753.846
<b>2015</b>	June	1.887.980	-	875.492
	July	1.899.822	-	869.025
	August	1.898.976	-	866.669
	September	1.904.042	-	870.388
	October	1.912.963	-	860.836
	November	1.908.325	-	853.973
	December	1.886.234	-	857.246
January	1.886.193	-	872.055	741.044
February	1.884.872	-	877.814	748.416
March	1.890.916	-	878.444	748.938
April	1.910.364	-	866.665	735.234
May	1.921.918	-	855.666	720.718
<b>2016</b>	June	1.923.561	-	843.044
	July	1.934.847	-	835.917
	August	1.930.587	-	827.582
	September	1.937.774	-	819.892
	October	1.940.189	-	819.737
	November	1.947.913	-	822.670
	December	1.939.012	-	828.439
January	1.923.468	-	820.235	693.864
February	1.936.804	-	822.970	696.579
March	1.950.738	-	814.970	687.896
April	1.969.410	-	804.406	676.693
May	1.975.238	-	792.496	659.698
<b>2017</b>	June	1.981.276	-	778.023
	July	1.988.965	-	772.214
	August	1.986.576	-	762.590
	September	2.003.796	-	754.253
	October	2.005.902	-	748.669
	November	2.010.851	-	743.833
	December	1.995.265	-	741.424
January	1.993.885	-	746.283	625.786
February	2.011.156	-	745.191	624.518
<b>2018</b>	March	2.028.184	-	739.090
	April	2.032.804	-	739.090
	May	2.048.598	-	729.518
				594.103

<sup>1</sup> SORS corrected the data on the number of employees, switching to a new data source (Central Registry of Compulsory Social Insurance). <sup>2</sup> The annual average for 2016 was calculated as the average of number of employees for all 12 months.

Source: SORS, NEA

**Table 18. Average net salaries and average pension benefits, in RSD<sup>1</sup>**

	Average net salary	Public sector	Public state owned enterprises	Public local enterprises	Administration, all levels	Education and culture	Health and social work <sup>2</sup>	Average pension benefits <sup>3</sup>	
<b>2001</b>	6.078	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.505	
<b>2002</b>	9.208	11.666	13.860	11.257	12.899	10.028	10.609	6.134	
<b>2003</b>	11.500	14.757	16.868	15.456	16.591	13.304	13.037	7.393	
<b>2004</b>	14.108	17.662	19.983	19.212	19.414	15.709	15.910	8.725	
<b>2005</b>	17.443	20.876	23.165	22.746	23.692	19.235	18.426	10.568	
<b>2006</b>	21.707	25.232	28.737	26.162	28.887	23.041	22.542	12.151	
<b>2007</b>	27.759	32.392	37.081	30.448	35.606	29.468	31.020	13.612	
<b>2008</b>	32.746	37.284	42.106	35.060	40.548	35.071	35.329	17.660	
<b>2009</b>	31.733	38.885	44.555	37.065	41.592	36.518	36.901	19.788	
<b>2010</b>	34.142	39.810	46.435	38.630	43.858	36.929	36.996	19.890	
<b>2011</b>	37.976	43.506	53.614	40.982	48.327	39.262	40.121	21.285	
<b>2012</b>	41.377	46.551	58.462	43.297	52.401	41.724	42.314	23.024	
<b>2013</b>	43.932	48.943	62.243	44.523	55.257	43.690	44.470	23.947	
<b>2014</b>	44.530	49.445	65.635	44.380	54.757	43.936	44.268	24.085	
<b>2015</b>	44.432	46.721	64.029	43.717	49.480	41.192	41.210	23.196	
<b>2016</b>	46.097	47.636	65.416	45.528	49.979	41.755	42.025	23.488	
<b>2017</b>	47.893	48.865	67.422	45.891	51.102	43.612	43.049	23.913	
<b>2015</b>	January	39.285	41.171	62.410	41.011	45.231	39.702	27.687	23.159
	February	42.749	46.485	63.162	44.116	49.045	40.460	41.628	23.165
	March	43.121	45.535	59.948	42.781	48.719	40.442	41.077	23.169
	April	45.605	46.998	65.035	44.185	50.620	40.258	41.643	23.168
	May	43.964	47.268	68.815	42.436	47.778	40.660	42.015	23.179
	June	44.583	46.996	63.832	43.376	50.606	41.518	41.593	23.175
	July	45.601	47.168	64.959	44.991	49.818	41.498	41.183	23.169
	August	44.630	46.861	65.152	44.127	49.255	41.168	40.927	23.162
	September	43.925	46.293	63.354	43.723	49.299	40.405	40.905	23.163
	October	44.124	46.492	64.485	43.594	49.590	40.709	40.639	23.165
	November	44.166	46.581	62.486	42.555	49.198	42.987	40.718	23.212
	December	51.485	52.873	64.748	47.676	54.668	44.497	54.791	23.466
<b>2016</b>	January	40.443	41.863	64.254	41.264	44.824	40.417	28.251	23.465
	February	44.450	46.481	61.348	45.120	48.404	41.034	42.063	23.463
	March	45.870	47.648	67.077	44.623	49.692	41.492	41.838	23.461
	April	49.249	49.207	69.176	47.749	52.403	41.873	42.940	23.459
	May	43.951	46.125	63.501	42.527	47.208	40.823	41.486	23.457
	June	46.450	48.002	66.061	46.530	49.963	41.658	42.543	23.460
	July	46.280	47.646	64.556	45.305	51.295	41.967	41.834	23.462
	August	45.286	47.320	64.995	45.690	50.103	40.795	41.849	23.456
	September	46.558	48.613	66.959	46.590	49.911	43.833	42.023	23.459
	October	45.281	47.077	64.595	44.614	49.367	41.436	41.678	23.467
	November	45.767	47.513	64.553	46.749	49.292	41.799	41.976	23.453
	December	53.456	54.203	67.975	49.718	57.213	43.942	56.020	23.799
<b>2017</b>	January	41.508	42.312	63.495	41.901	43.672	42.050	29.300	23.803
	February	46.990	49.367	67.862	46.640	52.196	43.077	44.254	23.809
	March	47.814	49.176	67.626	47.779	51.261	43.114	43.661	23.809
	April	49.635	49.917	70.900	45.952	52.342	43.588	44.144	23.808
	May	47.136	48.430	67.324	44.321	48.214	42.576	44.703	23.838
	June	49.238	49.756	69.414	47.026	51.012	44.040	44.168	23.830
	July	48.101	48.972	67.205	44.621	51.546	43.910	43.592	23.822
	August	47.220	48.852	67.552	45.666	50.690	42.966	43.730	23.815
	September	48.212	49.602	68.303	46.428	50.817	44.390	44.112	23.814
	October	46.879	48.414	65.271	44.943	50.878	43.390	43.499	23.814
	November	47.575	49.251	67.335	46.145	51.119	43.684	44.244	23.805
	December	54.344	52.373	66.875	49.270	59.514	46.563	47.235	24.984
<b>2018</b>	January	50.048	56.585	71.447	48.106	59.677	52.935	51.083	24.980
	February	47.819	54.182	62.644	46.426	58.552	51.756	49.688	24.979
	March	49.400	55.272	69.084	47.511	58.079	52.314	49.817	24.979
	April	49.117	55.450	66.039	48.123	59.365	51.974	51.127	24.979

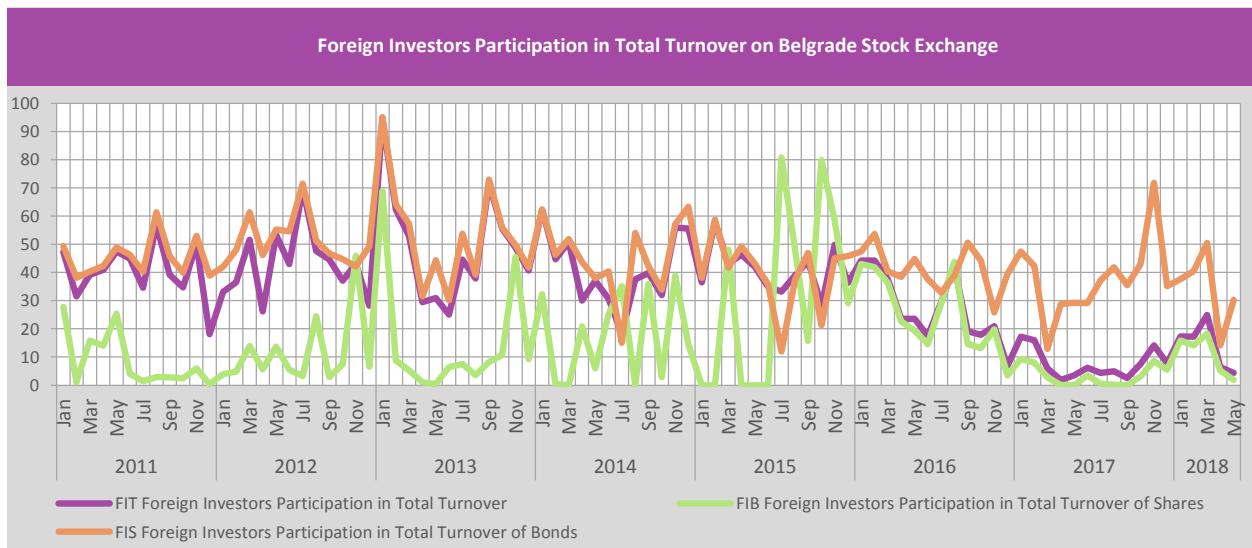
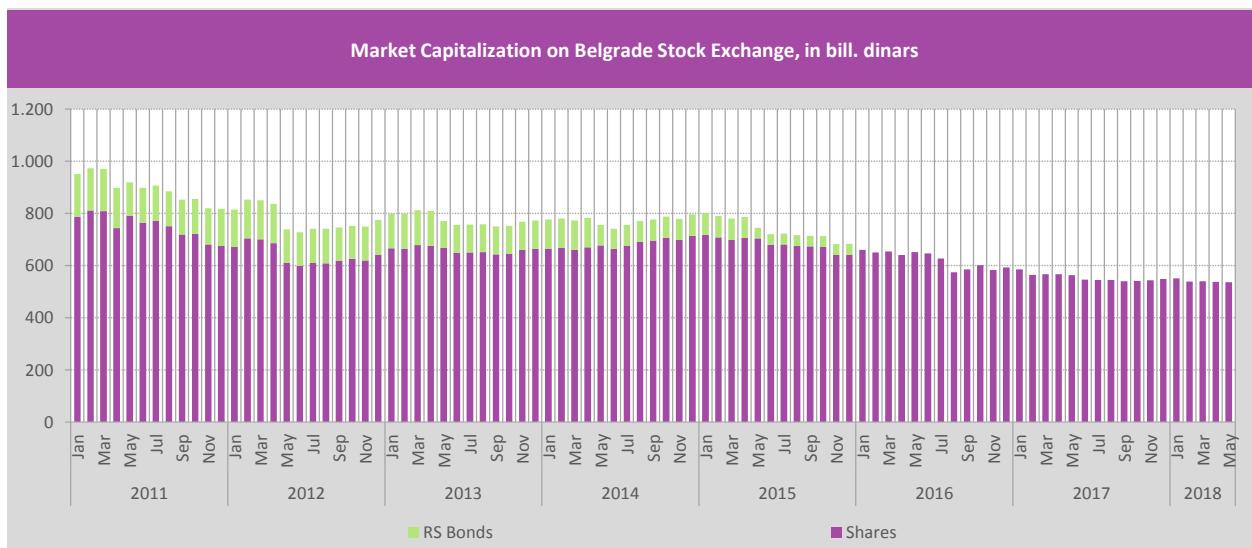
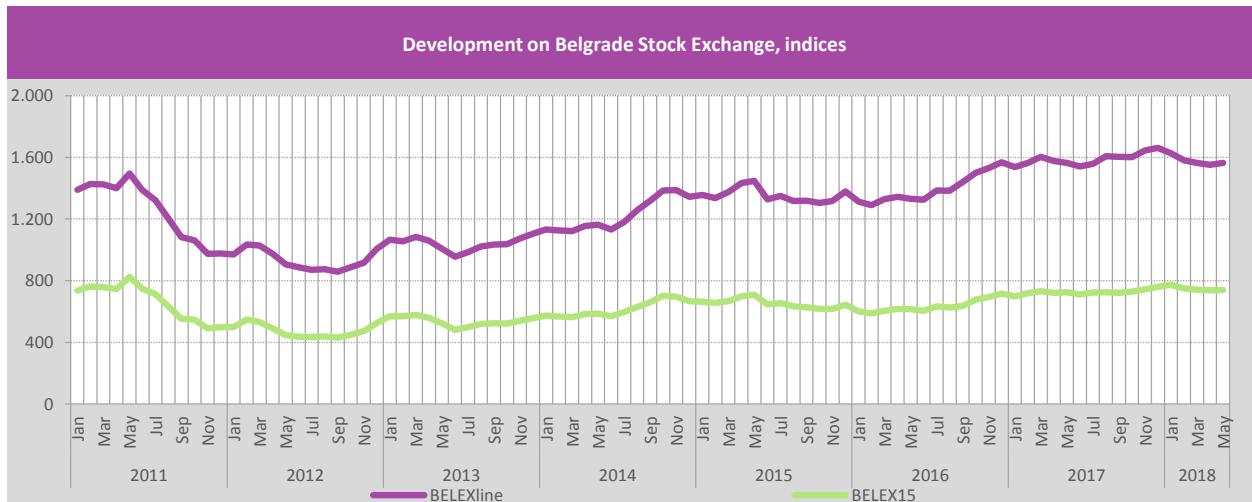
<sup>1</sup> New methodology for salaries, which is applied from 2009. as SORS extended coverage of observation units. In calculation of average salaries, beside salaries paid to employees in enterprises, institutions and organizations, into account are taken also salaries paid to entrepreneurs, from January 2018 the average salary is calculated on the basis of data from the Tax Administration records. <sup>2</sup> Every year in Health and social work section half of salary is paid in December and another half in January.. <sup>3</sup> Since 2012 with professional army servicemen.

Source: SORS, PF

**Table 19. Average net salaries and average pension benefits, annual real growth rates**

	Average net salaries	Public sector	Public state owned enterprises	Public local enterprises	Administration, all levels	Education and culture	Health and social work	Average pension benefits
2001	16,5	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,9
2002	29,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,8
2003	13,6	15,1	10,7	24,9	17,0	20,7	11,8	9,7
2004	10,1	7,4	6,3	11,6	5,0	6,0	9,5	5,9
2005	6,4	1,7	-0,2	1,9	5,0	5,4	-0,3	4,2
2006	11,4	8,2	11,1	3,0	9,2	7,2	9,5	2,9
2007	19,5	20,0	20,6	8,8	15,2	19,5	28,6	4,7
2008	3,9	1,4	0,0	1,5	0,3	4,9	0,3	14,3
2009	0,2	-4,0	-2,6	-2,7	-5,5	-4,1	-3,8	3,2
2010	0,7	-4,1	-2,4	-2,4	-1,3	-5,3	-6,1	-5,9
2011	0,2	-1,5	4,0	-4,4	-0,7	-4,2	-2,3	-3,6
2012	1,1	-0,7	1,2	-2,0	0,6	-1,4	-2,2	-2,2
2013	-1,5	-2,5	-1,2	-4,6	-2,2	-2,9	-2,5	-3,5
2014	-1,5	-1,8	2,5	-3,1	-3,7	-2,3	-3,3	-2,3
2015	-2,1	-7,3	-4,3	-3,3	-11,3	-8,0	-8,6	-5,5
2016	2,5	0,7	1,0	2,9	-0,2	0,2	0,8	0,1
2017	0,9	-0,4	0,1	-2,1	-0,7	1,4	-0,5	-1,2
January	3,4	-5,5	-5,1	4,7	-7,3	-7,7	-8,0	-4,3
February	-3,8	-7,3	-5,3	-3,0	-9,9	-8,2	-8,5	-4,9
March	-2,6	-9,4	-7,7	-6,2	-14,7	-9,3	-9,2	-6,0
April	-2,3	-7,8	-4,8	-2,0	-11,5	-9,9	-9,0	-6,3
May	-2,0	-7,7	0,6	-4,6	-15,5	-9,3	-10,5	-6,1
2015 June	-2,5	-7,6	-5,0	-6,9	-10,3	-7,8	-8,7	-6,5
July	-0,1	-4,8	7,7	-0,9	-12,8	-7,9	-9,2	-5,7
August	-4,1	-9,8	-10,1	-3,9	-12,1	-10,0	-10,5	-6,7
September	-1,5	-7,9	-4,6	-3,5	-11,1	-10,4	-8,6	-6,1
October	-3,2	-7,7	-3,9	-4,9	-10,4	-9,1	-9,2	-6,1
November	-1,4	-6,1	-8,1	-4,2	-9,2	-3,7	-5,1	-1,0
December	1,5	-0,2	2,7	1,8	-5,5	3,4	-2,4	-0,1
January	0,5	-0,7	0,5	-1,7	-3,2	-0,6	-0,4	-1,1
February	2,5	-1,5	-4,3	0,8	-2,8	-0,1	-0,4	-0,2
March	5,8	4,0	11,2	3,7	1,4	2,0	1,2	0,7
April	7,6	4,3	5,9	7,6	3,1	3,6	2,7	0,9
May	-0,7	-3,1	-8,4	-0,5	-1,9	-0,3	-1,9	0,5
2016 June	3,9	1,8	3,2	7,0	-1,6	0,0	2,0	0,9
July	0,3	-0,2	-1,8	-0,5	1,7	-0,1	0,4	0,1
August	0,3	-0,2	-1,4	2,3	0,5	-2,1	1,0	0,1
September	5,4	4,4	5,1	5,9	0,6	7,8	2,1	0,7
October	1,1	-0,2	-1,3	0,8	-1,9	0,3	1,0	-0,2
November	2,1	0,5	1,8	8,2	-1,3	-4,2	1,6	-0,5
December	2,2	0,9	3,3	2,6	3,0	-2,8	0,6	-0,2
January	0,2	-1,3	-3,5	-0,8	-4,9	1,6	1,3	-1,0
February	2,4	2,9	7,2	0,2	4,5	1,7	1,9	-1,7
March	0,6	-0,4	-2,7	3,4	-0,4	0,3	0,7	-2,0
April	-3,1	-2,5	-1,4	-7,5	-4,0	0,1	-1,1	-2,4
May	3,6	1,4	2,4	0,7	-1,3	0,8	4,1	-1,8
2017 June	2,3	0,1	1,4	-2,4	-1,4	2,0	0,2	-2,0
July	0,7	-0,4	0,9	-4,6	-2,6	1,4	1,0	-1,6
August	1,8	0,7	1,4	-2,5	-1,3	2,8	1,9	-0,9
September	0,4	-1,1	-1,2	-3,4	-1,3	-1,9	1,7	-1,6
October	0,7	0,0	-1,7	-2,0	0,3	1,9	1,5	-1,3
November	1,2	0,8	1,5	-4,0	0,9	1,7	2,5	-1,3
December	-1,3	-6,2	-4,5	-3,8	1,0	2,9	-18,1	1,9
January	5,2	5,9	2,2	3,0	6,3	8,2	7,6	3,0
February	4,4	5,3	-0,9	1,8	7,4	6,7	8,1	3,4
March	1,9	0,7	-18,8	3,3	7,2	6,3	8,1	3,8
April	5,5	6,4	-0,1	6,0	7,5	8,0	9,5	3,8

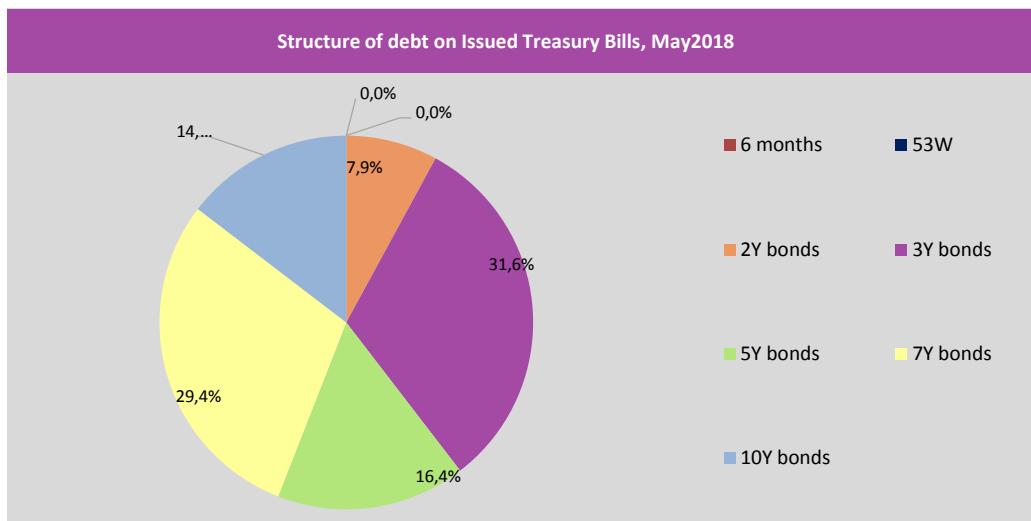
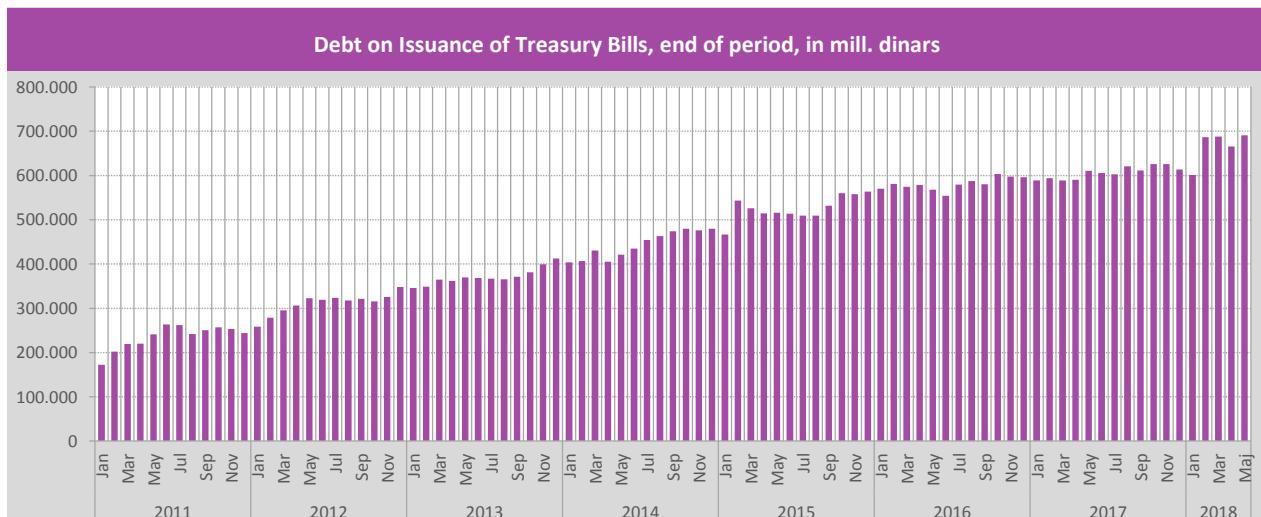
Source: SORS, PF



**Table 21. Turnover of Securities on Belgrade Stock Exchange**

	Number of transactions		In mill. dinars		Growth rates of turnover		
	I-V 2017	I-V 2018	I-V 2017	I-V 2018	V 2018 XII 2017	V 2018 V 2017	I-V 2018 I-V 2017
Total turnover	30.633	34.410	22.514	31.715	2,9%	33,8%	40,9%
RS Bonds	80	108	18.443	27.895	1,6%	38,6%	51,3%
Shares	30.553	34.302	4.071	3.820	19,1%	-2,3%	-6,2%

Source: Belgrade Stock Exchange



**Table 22. Auction of State Treasury Bills**

Auction Date	Three months			Six months			Twelve months						
	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate		
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars						
2004	15.500	15.555	21,26%	2004	2.700	2.374	21,84%	-	-	-	-		
2005	24.900	40.598	17,03%	2005	2.980	5.756	18,26%	-	-	-	-		
2006	19.200	26.982	13,42%	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2007	16.100	20.720	6,39%	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2008	10.740	9.420	5,19%	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2009	148.000	216.542	13,40%	2009	64.000	89.261	11,90%	2009	18.000	29.724	11,80%		
2010	71.000	80.649	10,68%	2010	145.000	158.726	10,80%	2010	89.000	97.452	11,30%		
2011	53.000	76.305	12,73%	2011	66.000	101.898	12,58%	2011	11.000	27.970	14,24%		
2012	29.000	30.817	12,44%	2012	56.000	50.747	11,89%	2012	-	-	-		
2013	36.000	63.511	9,49%	2013	21.000	41.782	9,37%	2013	-	-	-		
2014	29.000	37.610	7,24%	2014	19.000	23.482	7,50%	2014	-	-	-		
2015	24.000	37.772	5,17%	2015	15.000	28.396	4,83%	2015	-	-	-		
2016	6.000	7.263	2,77%	2016	6.000	5.933	2,95%	2016	-	-	-		
2017	-	-	-	2017	3.000	1.000	2,64%	2017	-	-	-		
2018				2018				2018					
<hr/>													
Fifty-three weeks					Eighteen months			Twenty-four months					
Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate		
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars						
-	-	-	-	2010	24.000	33.554	11,84%	2010	15.000	6.315	13,60%		
2011	120.974	136.710	12,89%	2011	103.583	106.947	13,19%	2011	70.613	55.299	13,22%		
2012	139.122	169.351	13,16%	2012	99.421	85.458	13,71%	2012	56.849	34.651	13,48%		
2013	112.599	228.875	9,91%	2013	-	-	-	2013	-	-	-		
2014	107.356	108.606	8,44%	2014	-	-	-	2014	-	-	-		
2015	117.981	116.408	6,55%	2015	-	-	-	2015	-	-	-		
2016	85.000	71.366	3,80%	2016	-	-	-	2016	-	-	-		
2017	10.000	3.091	3,48%	2017	-	-	-	2017	-	-	-		
2018				2018				2018					

Source: MOF

**Table 22. (continued) Auction of State Treasury Bills**

Auction Date	Two-year bonds			Three-year bonds			Five-year bonds					
	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars		
2011	-	-	-	2011	98.645	18.693	14,48%	-	-	-	-	
2012	-	-	-	2012	126.252	69.367	15,19%	2012	11.000	12.339	14,82%	
2013	75.000	93.318	10,75%	2013	84.678	97.822	10,93%	2013	20.000	22.607	11,51%	
2014	60.000	73.000	9,18%	2014	75.596	93.987	10,11%	2014	31.871	18.333	11,03%	
2015	75.000	106.586	7,27%	2015	138.893	120.307	8,17%	2015	20.000	18.342	6,50%	
2016	47.100	38.546	4,73%	2016	347.681	143.349	5,20%	2016	-	-	-	
2017	112.268	59.172	4,58%	2017	511.559	103.865	4,86%	2017	-	-	-	
2018				2018				2018				
	-	-	-	30.01.2018	24.062	9.115	3,88%	23.01.2018	110.000	28.349	4,30%	
				28.02.2018	15.695	16.698	3,80%	13.02.2018	100.661	12.810	4,28%	
								27.02.2018	89.022	15.381	4,25%	
								13.03.2018	73.640	12.033	4,20%	
								27.03.2018	62.208	9.279	4,15%	
								10.04.2018	53.229	4.063	4,15%	
								24.04.2018	49.966	6.281	4,15%	
								08.05.2018	44.736	10.559	4,15%	
								22.05.2018	34.977	7.798	3,99%	
Seven-year bonds				Ten-year bonds				Six months - EUR indexed				
Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars		
				2010	-	-	-	2010	21.000	31.928	5,25%	
2010	-	-	-	2011	-	-	-	2011	-	-	-	
2011	-	-	-	2012	-	-	-	2012	-	-	-	
2012	-	-	-	2013	-	-	-	2013	-	-	-	
2013	13.000	8.476	12,63%	2014	10.000	12.726	12,99%	2014	-	-	-	
2014	56.566	59.831	12,03%	2015	-	-	-	2015	-	-	-	
2015	60.862	66.172	11,55%	2016	-	-	-	2016	-	-	-	
2016	191.677	74.555	5,81%	2017	-	-	-	2017	-	-	-	
2017	206.063	93.602	5,49%	2018	06.02.2018	110.000	54.348	5,35%	-	-	-	
					20.02.2018	83.580	24.178	5,29%				
					06.03.2018	65.528	23.282	5,20%				
					20.03.2018	45.170	8.361	5,17%				
					03.04.2018	36.809	4.182	5,17%				
					15.05.2018	32.827	29.089	4,90%				

Source: MOF

## FISCAL TRENDS

---

II

**Table 1. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>755.987,1</b>	<b>906.443,6</b>	<b>1.046.843,8</b>	<b>1.193.462,6</b>	<b>1.200.776,7</b>	<b>1.278.434,7</b>	<b>1.362.641,1</b>
1. Current revenues	753.128,2	904.553,9	1.045.542,0	1.191.933,1	1.194.303,4	1.271.045,0	1.359.994,7
1.1.Tax revenues	669.371,9	792.163,8	912.749,5	1.051.717,1	1.054.588,3	1.111.492,3	1.191.078,9
Personal income tax	94.282,5	118.591,0	115.772,0	136.450,8	133.481,8	139.051,5	150.824,4
Wage tax	78.762,4	96.823,0	87.387,6	102.309,7	104.311,8	106.653,9	116.598,9
Other personal income tax	15.520,1	21.768,1	28.384,4	34.141,2	29.170,0	32.397,6	34.225,5
Corporate income tax	10.307,9	18.313,4	29.686,4	39.006,9	31.213,1	32.593,0	37.806,0
Value added tax	216.006,9	225.196,6	265.464,6	301.689,3	296.927,2	319.369,4	342.445,7
VAT domestic	70.440,9	68.494,3	81.678,2	88.699,2	120.664,9	109.087,4	113.430,7
VAT imports	121.680,2	150.235,2	179.238,2	209.067,2	173.349,5	207.649,9	226.367,9
Other	23.885,9	6.467,1	4.548,2	3.923,0	2.912,8	2.632,1	2.647,1
Excises	71.275,2	86.850,1	98.600,6	110.137,0	134.781,1	152.166,6	170.949,1
Excises on petroleum	44.044,8	51.146,4	54.496,7	60.507,1	74.343,8	80.375,8	89.048,5
Excises on tobacco	19.044,5	26.147,0	34.371,9	39.339,9	50.604,0	60.770,6	69.185,8
Other	8.185,9	9.556,7	9.732,0	10.290,0	9.833,3	11.020,1	12.714,8
Customs	38.964,7	45.375,0	57.380,9	64.784,3	48.039,8	44.285,5	38.804,7
Other tax revenues	24.192,0	30.282,7	32.820,0	35.567,7	37.072,2	45.979,6	43.542,7
Social contributions	214.342,6	267.554,9	313.025,0	364.081,1	373.073,2	378.046,8	406.706,4
1.2.Non-tax revenues	83.756,3	112.390,1	132.792,5	140.216,0	139.715,0	159.552,8	168.915,7
2. Grants	2.858,8	1.889,7	1.301,9	1.529,6	6.473,3	7.389,6	2.646,4
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>735.247,8</b>	<b>937.308,5</b>	<b>1.091.878,3</b>	<b>1.265.501,8</b>	<b>1.327.913,5</b>	<b>1.419.450,6</b>	<b>1.526.125,0</b>
1. Current expenditures	683.649,1	842.659,5	961.751,9	1.138.662,2	1.208.423,6	1.281.676,6	1.386.692,1
Expenditures for employees	201.406,4	240.533,6	281.038,9	344.481,8	356.113,5	363.083,2	402.611,6
Purchase of goods and services	107.217,7	135.873,8	168.130,4	181.075,5	186.412,2	204.415,8	218.144,5
Interest payment	17.658,9	30.210,7	17.893,5	16.324,3	22.378,0	34.193,2	44.806,4
Subsidies	54.880,0	55.554,9	63.697,5	77.984,4	63.075,9	77.858,6	80.480,6
Social grants and transfers	285.650,3	360.442,1	409.284,3	496.805,4	555.632,2	579.184,2	608.969,2
of which: Pensions	186.115,4	227.735,4	259.858,2	331.027,9	387.306,0	394.035,4	422.815,9
Contributions for unemployed persons	9.575,7	11.889,1	14.694,1	16.718,5	19.348,5	21.865,1	17.573,7
Sick leave	6.815,5	6.897,2	4.997,4	6.070,7	6.767,0	6.770,1	6.299,8
Social assistance	61.003,8	96.811,4	117.562,1	124.794,0	121.982,8	136.315,6	139.966,6
Other transfers to households	22.139,8	17.108,9	12.172,5	18.194,3	20.228,0	20.197,9	22.313,2
Other current expenditures	16.835,8	20.044,5	21.707,2	21.990,7	24.811,8	22.941,7	31.679,9
2. Capital expenditures	45.866,4	83.226,8	114.155,0	105.906,3	93.270,8	105.105,1	111.150,7
3. Activated guarantees*	0,0	490,4	516,5	1.616,3	2.188,0	2.674,9	3.272,0
4. Net lending	5.732,2	10.931,8	15.454,9	19.317,1	24.031,0	29.993,9	25.010,2
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>20.739,3</b>	<b>-30.864,9</b>	<b>-45.034,5</b>	<b>-72.039,2</b>	<b>-127.136,8</b>	<b>-141.015,9</b>	<b>-163.483,9</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>64.377,8</b>	<b>195.671,2</b>	<b>61.630,3</b>	<b>70.716,3</b>	<b>330.643,4</b>	<b>375.412,9</b>	<b>507.421,1</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	43.455,3	157.836,2	49.658,9	37.527,4	37.925,9	6.492,5	5.080,3
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	53,9	55,3	78,1	11.534,5	1.907,3	1.287,1	1.198,2
3. Domestic borrowing**	9.066,8	27.149,2	5.683,8	15.475,8	243.196,7	304.777,5	344.472,8
4. Foreign borrowing	11.801,7	10.630,6	6.209,5	6.178,6	47.613,5	62.855,8	156.669,8
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>32.449,4</b>	<b>57.695,2</b>	<b>38.141,8</b>	<b>45.502,5</b>	<b>165.967,2</b>	<b>253.920,3</b>	<b>305.147,1</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	30.411,9	27.109,3	32.964,1	32.533,9	155.348,1	229.912,0	276.566,6
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	2.037,5	30.585,9	5.177,7	7.384,5	10.619,1	23.008,3	23.671,5
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	5.584,1	0,0	1.000,0	4.909,1

**Table 1. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017
	Total	Total	Total	Total****	Total*****	January-May	Total
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>1.472.118,2</b>	<b>1.538.053,8</b>	<b>1.620.752,1</b>	<b>1.694.831,1</b>	<b>1.842.651,8</b>	<b>767.221,0</b>	<b>1.973.402,7</b>
1. Current revenues	1.469.173,0	1.534.984,4	1.611.811,8	1.687.613,7	1.833.248,6	764.724,2	1.964.870,6
1.1.Tax revenues	1.292.564,4	1.366.595,4	1.439.037,2	1.463.590,1	1.585.766,9	667.826,1	1.717.897,3
Personal income tax	165.261,6	156.084,8	146.484,4	146.775,3	155.065,4	63.768,6	167.881,6
<i>Wage tax</i>	125.799,5	116.315,0	107.944,9	108.930,3	113.011,3	48.788,5	122.948,6
<i>Other personal income tax</i>	39.462,1	39.769,8	38.539,5	37.845,1	42.054,1	14.980,0	44.933,1
Corporate income tax	54.779,8	60.665,4	72.743,7	62.668,1	80.414,5	31.904,4	111.777,8
Value added tax	367.471,8	380.624,3	409.564,2	416.056,2	453.502,6	195.312,1	479.266,5
VAT domestic	114.548,3	110.141,4	111.453,8	97.286,6	112.648,4	43.992,1	86.689,7
VAT imports	250.453,2	267.844,9	295.501,1	315.923,6	337.899,0	150.034,8	389.424,4
Other	2.470,3	2.638,1	2.609,3	2.846,0	2.955,2	1.285,2	3.152,4
Excises	181.097,4	204.761,0	212.473,5	235.780,7	265.605,9	107.328,4	279.934,3
<i>Excises on petroleum</i>	90.702,5	107.176,2	121.331,5	127.371,0	143.933,4	55.152,9	147.820,9
<i>Excises on tobacco</i>	76.423,8	83.752,3	77.569,0	90.268,6	91.766,5	38.401,6	99.082,2
<i>Other</i>	13.971,0	13.832,4	13.573,0	18.141,1	29.906,0	13.773,9	33.031,2
Customs	35.782,8	32.504,3	31.025,8	33.320,9	36.426,7	15.672,0	39.707,9
Other tax revenues	42.605,2	43.459,3	57.313,2	63.294,3	67.262,5	30.604,9	71.903,5
Social contributions	445.565,7	488.496,3	509.432,5	505.694,6	527.489,3	223.235,7	567.425,6
1.2.Non-tax revenues	176.608,6	168.389,0	172.774,7	224.023,6	247.481,7	96.898,1	246.973,3
2. Grants	2.945,2	3.069,5	8.940,3	7.217,4	9.403,2	2.496,8	8.532,1
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>1.717.306,2</b>	<b>1.750.150,4</b>	<b>1.878.878,5</b>	<b>1.843.965,5</b>	<b>1.896.659,3</b>	<b>744.417,8</b>	<b>1.921.100,1</b>
1. Current expenditures	1.549.073,6	1.622.582,0	1.697.194,3	1.696.602,7	1.714.883,9	699.320,7	1.745.250,3
Expenditures for employees	441.341,2	462.941,9	457.714,5	419.155,7	417.675,2	174.438,3	426.334,7
Purchase of goods and services	238.131,7	239.431,5	256.776,3	257.553,6	283.573,8	107.978,5	301.597,2
Interest payment	68.205,7	94.533,5	115.171,2	129.867,7	131.602,5	64.856,3	121.220,3
Subsidies	111.497,4	101.218,1	117.005,6	134.734,4	112.655,5	38.231,2	113.332,1
Social grants and transfers	652.494,6	687.584,6	696.843,4	709.961,3	713.846,2	293.010,5	720.057,5
<i>of which: Pensions</i>	473.675,6	497.765,4	508.060,2	490.214,3	494.212,9	205.858,4	497.845,1
<i>Contributions for unemployed persons</i>	13.772,2	14.914,0	12.598,9	12.537,5	9.813,2	3.936,7	9.137,7
<i>Sick leave</i>	7.068,8	7.174,3	8.768,5	9.728,3	10.263,5	4.960,3	12.413,3
<i>Social assistance</i>	125.895,6	141.511,0	140.629,4	166.047,7	156.851,4	64.575,3	158.606,5
<i>Other transfers to households</i>	32.082,5	26.219,8	26.786,4	31.433,4	42.705,3	13.679,9	42.055,1
Other current expenditures	37.403,1	36.872,5	53.683,2	45.330,0	55.530,7	20.805,8	62.708,4
2. Capital expenditures	126.328,3	84.023,6	96.660,3	114.527,3	139.325,9	30.963,3	133.862,4
3. Activated guarantees*	3.738,3	7.896,8	29.650,8	30.107,3	39.116,9	10.844,1	28.809,2
4. Net lending	38.165,9	35.648,0	55.373,1	2.728,2	3.332,6	3.289,6	13.178,1
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>-245.188,1</b>	<b>-212.096,6</b>	<b>-258.126,4</b>	<b>-149.134,3</b>	<b>-54.007,5</b>	<b>22.803,2</b>	<b>52.302,6</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>607.695,7</b>	<b>685.565,9</b>	<b>647.101,4</b>	<b>644.728,6</b>	<b>529.234,2</b>	<b>202.417,8</b>	<b>494.221,5</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	21.691,7	2.797,4	1.747,5	939,6	5.236,3	146,9	3.732,0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	6.307,7	2.944,3	2.562,7	2.864,1	2.505,8	957,7	3.473,1
3. Domestic borrowing**	378.118,8	409.533,1	489.122,2	556.475,4	425.739,6	174.889,0	365.576,9
4. Foreign borrowing	201.577,5	270.291,2	153.668,9	84.449,5	95.752,5	26.424,2	121.439,6
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>333.426,3</b>	<b>415.614,4</b>	<b>401.334,8</b>	<b>518.699,0</b>	<b>517.717,8</b>	<b>222.081,3</b>	<b>530.379,6</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	269.513,9	332.258,7	337.987,4	445.637,6	443.146,5	174.868,9	355.081,3
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	46.237,2	83.131,9	49.769,3	55.559,9	72.780,7	46.989,7	174.291,6
3. Acquisition of financial assets	17.675,1	223,8	13.578,2	17.501,5	1.790,6	222,7	1.006,8

**Table 1. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

	2018						Nominal growth Jan-May 2018 / 2017	Real growth Jan-May 2018 / 2017
	January	February	March	April	May	January-May		
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>148.083,2</b>	<b>164.962,0</b>	<b>160.740,4</b>	<b>166.950,6</b>	<b>163,637.6</b>	<b>804,373.9</b>	<b>104.8</b>	<b>103.2</b>
1. Current revenues	147.682,2	164.705,4	160.037,6	166.449,0	163,156.1	802,030.4	104.9	103.2
1.1.Tax revenues	132.172,0	146.866,9	140.972,7	147.220,8	143,542.1	710,713.8	106.4	104.7
Personal income tax	12.495,6	13.140,7	14.500,7	14.617,4	13,409.4	68,103.2	106.8	105.1
<i>Wage tax</i>	9.628,3	10.335,5	10.439,3	11.351,0	10,008.8	51,762.9	106.1	104.4
<i>Other personal income tax</i>	2.867,3	2.805,2	4.061,5	3.266,4	3,400.6	16,340.3	109.1	107.4
Corporate income tax	6.649,0	7.465,7	8.808,6	8.319,4	8,902.3	40,144.9	125.8	123.8
Value added tax	32.717,6	39.587,8	38.024,9	44.790,7	38,734.5	193,855.5	99.3	97.7
<i>VAT domestic</i>	4.642,8	9.014,2	655,1	10.360,6	2,340.1	27,012.8	61.4	60.4
<i>VAT imports</i>	27.830,3	30.273,5	37.151,9	34.129,1	36,074.5	165,459.3	110.3	108.5
<i>Other</i>	244,5	300,1	217,9	301,0	319.8	1,383.4	107.6	105.9
Excises	31.412,6	24.807,8	20.707,3	18.461,5	20,526.9	115,916.1	108.0	106.3
<i>Excises on petroleum</i>	12.279,0	13.408,8	14.150,4	11.162,5	11,366.2	62,366.9	113.1	111.3
<i>Excises on tobacco</i>	16.719,1	8.813,8	3.762,4	4.342,0	5,895.2	39,532.5	102.9	101.3
<i>Other</i>	2.414,5	2.585,2	2.794,4	2.957,0	3,265.5	14,016.7	101.8	100.2
Customs	2.951,1	3.149,5	3.878,3	3.483,0	3,545.9	17,007.7	108.5	106.8
Other tax revenues	3.516,6	9.003,3	4.706,5	4.891,1	9,874.7	31,992.3	104.5	102.9
Social contributions	42.429,5	49.712,1	50.346,4	52.657,7	48,548.4	243,694.2	109.2	107.4
1.2.Non-tax revenues	15.510,1	17.838,5	19.064,9	19.228,2	19,614.0	91,316.6	94.2	92.8
2. Grants	401,1	256,6	702,7	501,6	481.5	2,343.5	93.9	92.4
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>129.616,7</b>	<b>163.601,1</b>	<b>176.879,2</b>	<b>163,811.9</b>	<b>161,143.2</b>	<b>795,064.8</b>	<b>106.8</b>	<b>105.1</b>
1. Current expenditures	122.254,2	151.951,4	159.353,4	152,590.2	148,472.3	734,634.3	105.0	103.4
Expenditures for employees	37.936,0	39.313,5	38.750,4	37,935.6	37,667.1	191,602.9	109.8	108.1
Purchase of goods and services	17.211,7	21.553,4	27.652,5	28,462.9	28,893.5	123,780.0	114.6	112.8
Interest payment	3.758,1	20.290,8	17.974,8	12,058.0	2,766.5	56,848.3	87.7	86.3
Subsidies	2.793,3	6.640,5	8.496,7	8,475.6	13,216.9	39,623.0	103.6	102.0
Social grants and transfers	57.780,4	60.612,3	61.937,0	60,780.1	61,047.1	302,157.1	103.1	101.5
<i>of which: Pensions</i>	41.582,4	43.322,6	43.648,8	43,624.3	43,224.3	215,402.5	104.6	103.0
<i>Contributions for unemployed persons</i>	771,3	834,9	777,1	781.0	714.3	3,878.6	98.5	97.0
<i>Sick leave</i>	1.170,2	906,3	1.191,6	1,070.3	1,090.7	5,429.2	109.5	107.7
<i>Social assistance</i>	11.888,6	13.112,3	13.648,9	12,863.0	13,487.1	64,999.8	100.7	99.1
<i>Other transfers to households</i>	2.367,9	2.436,3	2.670,6	2,441.5	2,530.8	12,447.1	91.0	89.6
Other current expenditures	2.774,6	3.540,8	4.542,0	4,878.0	4,881.0	20,623.0	99.1	97.6
2. Capital expenditures	6.143,3	9.509,4	13.219,5	10,022.0	11,863.2	50,757.5	163.9	161.3
3. Activated guarantees*	777,6	561,8	2.685,2	883.6	611.3	5,519.6	50.9	50.1
4. Net lending	441,6	1.578,5	1.621,1	316.0	196.3	4,153.5	126.3	124.3
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>18,466.5</b>	<b>1,360.8</b>	<b>-16,138.8</b>	<b>3,138.8</b>	<b>2,494.4</b>	<b>9,309.1</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>40.2</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>34,630.0</b>	<b>69,495.9</b>	<b>121,307.6</b>	<b>36,788.5</b>	<b>42,344.2</b>	<b>304,566.2</b>	<b>150.5</b>	<b>148.1</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	6.2	-7.6	506.3	39.4	158.3	702.6	478.2	470.7
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	169.2	38.0	244.6	453.1	35.0	939.9	98.1	96.6
3. Domestic borrowing**	33,944.8	66,745.6	93,078.4	27,124.8	33,562.5	254,456.1	145.5	143.2
4. Foreign borrowing	509.8	2,720.0	27,478.3	9,171.1	8,588.3	48,467.6	183.4	180.5
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>22,127.0</b>	<b>63,480.4</b>	<b>73,940.6</b>	<b>69,944.9</b>	<b>22,287.6</b>	<b>251,780.6</b>	<b>113.4</b>	<b>111.6</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	18,922.9	43,851.7	58,782.8	45,558.5	11,557.9	178,673.8	102.2	100.6
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	3,204.1	18,851.3	13,649.1	24,336.5	10,687.7	70,728.7	150.5	148.1
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0.0	777.5	1,508.7	49.9	42.0	2,378.0	1,068.0	1,051.2

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

\*\* 16.9 billion RSD of 39.5 billion RSD on domestic borrowing in July 2009 belongs to PE "Serbian Roads" used for repayment of debt to creditors

\*\*\* including repayments of Old foreign currency savings and Loan for economic recovery (Rehabilitation loan)

\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 1b. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2017, in % of GDP**

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015****	2016*****	2017
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>43,2</b>	<b>44,1</b>	<b>44,5</b>	<b>43,5</b>	<b>41,7</b>	<b>41,7</b>	<b>40,0</b>	<b>41,1</b>	<b>39,7</b>	<b>41,5</b>	<b>41,9</b>	<b>43,2</b>	<b>44,2</b>
1. Current revenues	43,0	44,0	44,4	43,4	41,5	41,4	39,9	41,0	39,6	41,2	41,7	43,0	44,0
1.1.Tax revenues	38,2	38,5	38,8	38,3	36,6	36,2	35,0	36,1	35,3	36,8	36,2	37,2	38,5
Personal income tax	5,4	5,8	4,9	5,0	4,6	4,5	4,4	4,6	4,0	3,7	3,6	3,6	3,8
Wage tax	4,5	4,7	3,7	3,7	3,6	3,5	3,4	3,5	3,0	2,8	2,7	2,7	2,8
Other personal income tax	0,9	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,0	0,9	1,0	1,0
Corporate income tax	0,6	0,9	1,3	1,4	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,9	1,5	1,9	2,5
Value added tax	12,3	11,0	11,3	11,0	10,3	10,4	10,0	10,3	9,8	10,5	10,3	10,6	10,7
VAT domestic	4,0	3,3	3,5	3,2	4,2	3,6	3,3	3,2	2,8	2,9	2,4	2,6	1,9
VAT imports	6,9	7,3	7,6	7,6	6,0	6,8	6,6	7,0	6,9	7,6	7,8	7,9	8,7
Other	1,4	0,3	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Excises	4,1	4,2	4,2	4,0	4,7	5,0	5,0	5,1	5,3	5,4	5,8	6,2	6,3
Excises on petroleum	2,5	2,5	2,3	2,2	2,6	2,6	2,6	2,5	2,8	3,1	3,2	3,4	3,3
Excises on tobacco	1,1	1,3	1,5	1,4	1,8	2,0	2,0	2,1	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,2	2,2
Other	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,7	0,7
Customs	2,2	2,2	2,4	2,4	1,7	1,4	1,1	1,0	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,9
Other tax revenues	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,3	1,2	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,6
Social contributions	12,2	13,0	13,3	13,3	13,0	12,3	11,9	12,4	12,6	13,0	12,5	12,4	12,7
1.2.Non-tax revenues	4,8	5,5	5,6	5,1	4,9	5,2	5,0	4,9	4,3	4,4	5,5	5,8	5,5
2. Grants	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>42,0</b>	<b>45,6</b>	<b>46,4</b>	<b>46,1</b>	<b>46,1</b>	<b>46,3</b>	<b>44,8</b>	<b>47,9</b>	<b>45,1</b>	<b>48,1</b>	<b>45,6</b>	<b>44,5</b>	<b>43,0</b>
1. Current expenditures	39,0	41,0	40,8	41,5	42,0	41,8	40,7	43,2	41,9	43,4	42,0	40,2	39,1
Expenditures for employees	11,5	11,7	11,9	12,5	12,4	11,8	11,8	12,3	11,9	11,7	10,4	9,8	9,5
Purchase of goods and services	6,1	6,6	7,1	6,6	6,5	6,7	6,4	6,6	6,2	6,6	6,4	6,7	6,8
Interest payment	1,0	1,5	0,8	0,6	0,8	1,1	1,3	1,9	2,4	2,9	3,2	3,1	2,7
Subsidies	3,1	2,7	2,7	2,8	2,2	2,5	2,4	3,1	2,6	3,0	3,3	2,6	2,5
Social grants and transfers	16,3	17,5	17,4	18,1	19,3	18,9	17,9	18,2	17,7	17,8	17,6	16,7	16,1
of which: Pensions	10,6	11,1	11,0	12,1	13,4	12,8	12,4	13,2	12,8	13,0	12,1	11,6	11,2
Contributions for unemployed persons	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,2
Sick leave	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,3
Social assistance	3,5	4,7	5,0	4,5	4,2	4,4	4,1	3,5	3,7	3,6	4,1	3,7	3,6
Other transfers to households	1,3	0,8	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,7	0,7	0,8	1,0	0,9
Other current expenditures	1,0	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,7	0,9	1,0	1,0	1,4	1,1	1,3	1,4
2. Capital expenditures	2,6	4,0	4,8	3,9	3,2	3,4	3,3	3,5	2,2	2,5	2,8	3,3	3,0
3. Activated guarantees*	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,8	0,7	0,9	0,6
4. Net lending	0,3	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,8	1,0	0,7	1,1	0,9	1,4	0,1	0,1	0,3
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>-1,5</b>	<b>-1,9</b>	<b>-2,6</b>	<b>-4,4</b>	<b>-4,6</b>	<b>-4,8</b>	<b>-6,8</b>	<b>-5,5</b>	<b>-6,6</b>	<b>-3,7</b>	<b>-1,3</b>	<b>1,2</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>3,7</b>	<b>9,5</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>11,5</b>	<b>12,2</b>	<b>14,9</b>	<b>17,0</b>	<b>17,7</b>	<b>16,6</b>	<b>15,9</b>	<b>12,4</b>	<b>11,1</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	2,5	7,7	2,1	1,4	1,3	0,2	0,1	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
3. Domestic borrowing**	0,5	1,3	0,2	0,6	8,4	9,9	10,1	10,5	10,6	12,5	13,8	10,0	8,2
4. Foreign borrowing	0,7	0,5	0,3	0,2	1,7	2,0	4,6	5,6	7,0	3,9	2,1	2,2	2,7
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>5,8</b>	<b>8,3</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>9,3</b>	<b>10,7</b>	<b>10,3</b>	<b>12,8</b>	<b>12,1</b>	<b>11,9</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	1,7	1,3	1,4	1,2	5,4	7,5	8,1	7,5	8,6	8,6	11,0	10,4	8,0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	0,1	1,5	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,8	0,7	1,3	2,1	1,3	1,4	1,7	3,9
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,5	0,0	0,3	0,4	0,0	0,0

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

\*\* 16.9 billion RSD of 39.5 billion RSD on domestic borrowing in July 2009 belongs to PE "Serbian Roads" used for repayment of debt to creditors

\*\*\* including repayments of Old foreign currency savings and Loan for economic recovery (Rehabilitation loan)

\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbiagjas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 2. Consolidated General Government, by Levels of Government in period January-May 2018 in mil. dinars**

	General Government	Central Government	Republic Budget	Pension Insurance Fund	Health Fund	Unemployment Fund
	1 = 2 + 9	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6
<b>I Public revenues</b>	<b>804,373.9</b>	<b>701,722.7</b>	<b>445,726.3</b>	<b>170,743.4</b>	<b>65,649.9</b>	<b>9,540.8</b>
1. Current revenues	802,030.4	699,727.1	443,734.4	170,743.4	65,649.9	9,539.6
1.1.Tax revenues	710,713.8	632,501.1	388,806.9	170,206.5	63,337.3	9,273.7
Personal income tax	68,103.2	20,596.5	20,596.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wage tax	51,762.9	12,568.8	12,568.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other personal income tax	16,340.3	8,027.7	8,027.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Corporate income tax	40,144.9	36,888.2	36,888.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
VAT	193,855.5	193,855.5	193,855.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
VAT - domestic	27,012.8	27,012.8	27,012.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
VAT - imports	165,459.3	165,459.3	165,459.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail sales tax (from previous years)	1,383.4	1,383.4	1,383.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises	115,916.1	115,916.1	115,916.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises on petroleum	62,366.9	62,366.9	62,366.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises on tobacco	39,532.5	39,532.5	39,532.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other excises	14,016.7	14,016.7	14,016.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Customs	17,007.7	17,007.7	17,007.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Property tax	21,057.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other tax revenues	10,934.5	4,542.9	4,542.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social contributions	243,694.2	243,694.2	0.0	170,206.5	63,337.3	9,273.7
1.2. Non tax revenues	91,316.6	67,226.0	54,927.5	536.9	2,312.7	265.9
of which: interest collected	188.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Grants	2,343.5	1,995.6	1,991.9	0.0	0.0	1.2
<b>II Public expenditures</b>	<b>795,064.8</b>	<b>676,993.4</b>	<b>327,910.1</b>	<b>227,135.4</b>	<b>97,247.0</b>	<b>6,530.3</b>
1. Current expenditures	737,356.5	627,542.2	282,384.5	227,032.6	97,240.1	6,482.3
Expenditures for employees	191,602.9	155,595.2	106,779.2	1,256.1	45,980.5	658.1
Purchase of goods and services	123,780.0	88,633.0	30,897.7	729.1	45,077.3	356.7
Interest payment	56,848.3	56,010.9	55,986.0	10.1	2.3	0.0
Subsidies	39,623.0	31,149.8	31,149.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social grants and transfers	302,157.1	282,737.0	45,579.6	224,885.1	5,921.0	5,268.8
of which: Pensions	215,402.5	215,402.5	0.0	215,402.5	0.0	0.0
Unemployment benefits	3,878.6	3,878.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,878.6
Sick leave	5,429.2	5,429.2	0.0	0.0	5,429.2	0.0
Social assistance	64,999.8	45,579.6	45,579.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other transfers to households	12,447.1	12,447.1	0.0	9,482.6	491.8	1,390.2
Other current expenditures	23,345.3	13,416.4	11,992.1	152.2	259.0	198.7
2. Capital expenditures*	50,757.5	39,849.1	35,923.6	102.8	7.0	48.0
3. Activated guarantees**	5,519.6	5,519.6	5,519.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Net lending	4,153.5	4,082.5	4,082.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>III Net transfers (4-3)</b>	<b>-2,722.2</b>	<b>26,246.8</b>	<b>109,026.8</b>	<b>-48,499.5</b>	<b>-29,397.0</b>	<b>2,097.3</b>
3. Transfers from other levels of government	139,140.7	107,057.2	0.0	70,549.4	29,397.0	130.0
4. Transfers to other levels of government	136,418.4	133,304.0	109,026.8	22,049.9	0.0	2,227.3
<b>IV Consolidated balance I - II</b>	<b>9,309.1</b>	<b>-1,517.5</b>	<b>8,789.4</b>	<b>-7,892.4</b>	<b>-2,200.1</b>	<b>913.2</b>
<b>V Primary balance***</b>	<b>65,969.3</b>	<b>54,493.3</b>	<b>64,775.4</b>	<b>-7,882.3</b>	<b>-2,197.8</b>	<b>913.2</b>
<b>Financing</b>						
<b>VI Financing inflows</b>	<b>304,566.2</b>	<b>300,999.0</b>	<b>297,713.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	702.6	675.8	681.5	-5.7	0.0	0.0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	939.9	915.6	902.2	13.3	0.1	0.0
3. Domestic borrowing	254,456.1	251,227.0	251,227.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Foreign borrowing	48,467.6	48,180.6	44,902.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>VII Financing outflows</b>	<b>251,780.6</b>	<b>247,529.9</b>	<b>247,503.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	178,673.8	175,755.6	175,729.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	70,728.7	69,396.3	69,396.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Acquisition of financial assets	2,378.0	2,378.0	2,378.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>VIII Net change in stock of cash (IV+VI-VII)</b>	<b>62,094.7</b>	<b>51,951.5</b>	<b>58,999.4</b>	<b>-7,884.7</b>	<b>-2,200.0</b>	<b>913.2</b>
<b>IX Net financing (VI-VII-VIII = - IV)</b>	<b>-9,309.1</b>	<b>1,517.5</b>	<b>-8,789.4</b>	<b>7,892.4</b>	<b>2,200.1</b>	<b>-913.2</b>

**Table 2. Consolidated General Government, by Levels of Government, in period January-May 2018 in mil. dinars**

	Military Health Fund	Road Fund	Local Government	Cities and Municipalities	Vojvodina	Netting
	7	8	9 = 10 + 11	10	11	12
<b>I Public revenues</b>	<b>1,000.1</b>	<b>9,062.1</b>	<b>102,651.2</b>	<b>94,775.3</b>	<b>7,876.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
1. Current revenues	1,000.1	9,059.6	102,303.3	94,427.3	7,876.0	0.0
1.1.Tax revenues	876.7	0.0	78,212.7	72,644.6	5,568.1	0.0
Personal income tax	0.0	0.0	47,506.7	45,203.3	2,303.4	0.0
Wage tax	0.0	0.0	39,194.0	36,890.6	2,303.4	0.0
Other personal income tax	0.0	0.0	8,312.6	8,312.6	0.0	0.0
Corporate income tax	0.0	0.0	3,256.7	0.0	3,256.7	0.0
VAT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VAT - domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VAT - imports	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail sales tax (from previous years)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises on petroleum	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excises on tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other excises	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Customs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Property tax	0.0	0.0	21,057.8	21,057.8	0.0	0.0
Other tax revenues	0.0	0.0	6,391.6	6,383.6	8.0	0.0
Social contributions	876.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.2. Non tax revenues	123.4	9,059.6	24,090.6	21,782.7	2,307.9	0.0
of which: interest collected	0.0	0.0	188.0	173.8	14.2	0.0
2. Grants	0.0	2.5	347.9	347.9	0.0	0.0
<b>II Public expenditures</b>	<b>2,099.2</b>	<b>16,071.4</b>	<b>120,793.7</b>	<b>102,209.4</b>	<b>18,584.3</b>	<b>-2,722.2</b>
1. Current expenditures	2,097.2	12,305.6	109,814.3	91,366.8	18,447.5	-2,722.2
Expenditures for employees	0.0	921.3	36,007.7	22,092.5	13,915.2	0.0
Purchase of goods and services	1,007.6	10,564.5	35,147.1	34,503.0	644.1	0.0
Interest payment	0.0	12.5	837.4	825.5	11.9	0.0
Subsidies	0.0	0.0	8,473.2	7,028.2	1,445.0	0.0
Social grants and transfers	1,082.5	0.0	19,420.2	19,139.6	280.6	0.0
of which: Pensions	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unemployment benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sick leave	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social assistance	0.0	0.0	19,420.2	19,139.6	280.6	0.0
Other transfers to households	1,082.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other current expenditures	7.1	807.3	9,928.8	7,778.1	2,150.7	-2,722.2
2. Capital expenditures*	2.0	3,765.8	10,908.3	10,771.5	136.8	0.0
3. Activated guarantees**	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Net lending	0.0	0.0	71.0	71.0	0.0	0.0
<b>III Net transfers (4-3)</b>	<b>-1,099.5</b>	<b>-5,881.2</b>	<b>-28,969.1</b>	<b>-15,546.1</b>	<b>-13,423.0</b>	<b>2,722.2</b>
3. Transfers from other levels of government	1,099.5	5,881.2	32,083.5	15,546.1	16,537.4	-139,140.7
4. Transfers to other levels of government	0.0	0.0	3,114.4	0.0	3,114.4	-136,418.4
<b>IV Consolidated balance I - II</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>-1,128.0</b>	<b>10,826.6</b>	<b>8,111.9</b>	<b>2,714.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>V Primary balance***</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>-1,115.5</b>	<b>11,490.2</b>	<b>8,763.7</b>	<b>2,712.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Financing</b>						
<b>VI Financing inflows</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3,277.8</b>	<b>3,567.2</b>	<b>3,542.9</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	0.0	0.0	26.7	26.7	0.0	0.0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	0.0	0.0	24.3	0.0	24.3	0.0
3. Domestic borrowing	0.0	0.0	3,229.2	3,229.2	0.0	0.0
4. Foreign borrowing	0.0	3,277.8	287.0	287.0	0.0	0.0
<b>VII Financing outflows</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>4,250.7</b>	<b>4,250.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	0.0	26.5	2,918.2	2,918.2	0.0	0.0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	0.0	0.0	1,332.4	1,332.4	0.0	0.0
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>VIII Net change in stock of cash (IV+VI-VII)</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>2,123.2</b>	<b>10,143.1</b>	<b>7,404.2</b>	<b>2,739.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>IX Net financing (VI-VII-VIII = - IV)</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>1,128.0</b>	<b>-10,826.6</b>	<b>-8,111.9</b>	<b>-2,714.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>

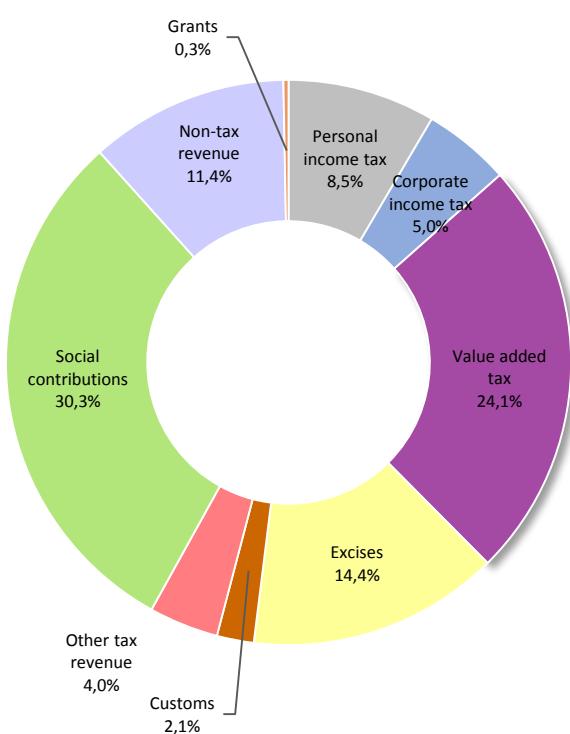
\* Column Republic budget in accordance with the Budget of the Republic of Serbia from this year includes expenditures financed from project loans disbursed by institutions that belong to the Republican level.

\*\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

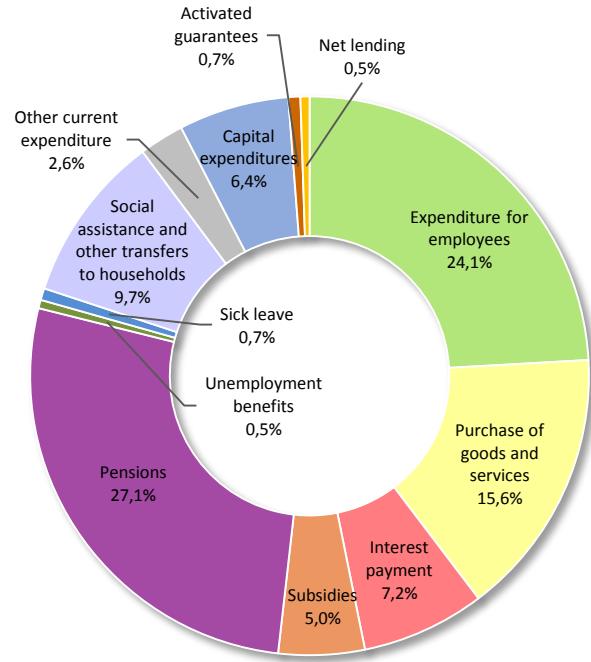
\*\*\* primary balance: interest collected is excluded from the total revenues, interest paid is excluded from the total expenditures

Note: in column no. 12. displayed are the results of transfers from and to other government levels. The result is corrective factor for other current expenditures.

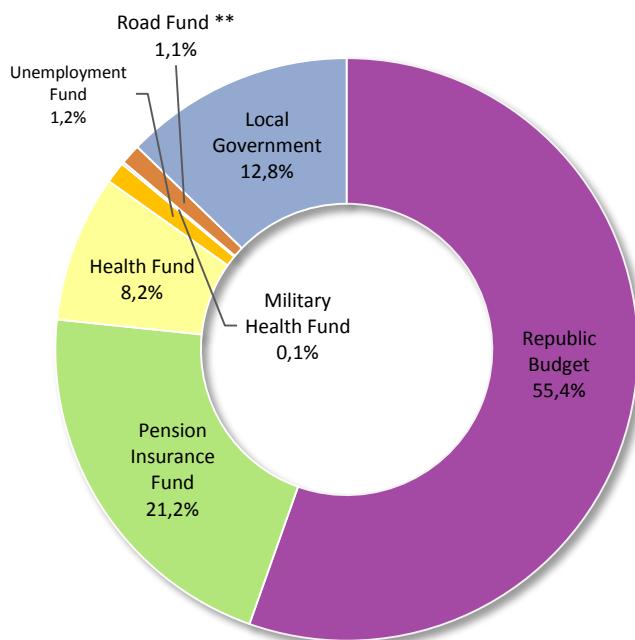
**Structure of general government revenues, in January-May 2018**



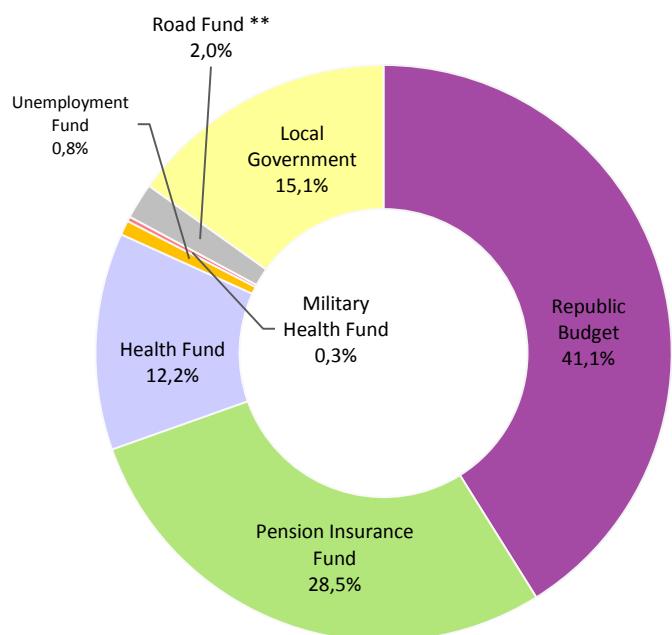
**Structure of general government expenditures, in January-May 2018**



**Structure of consolidated revenues by levels of government, in period January-May 2018**



**Structure of consolidated expenditures by levels of government, in period January-May 2018**



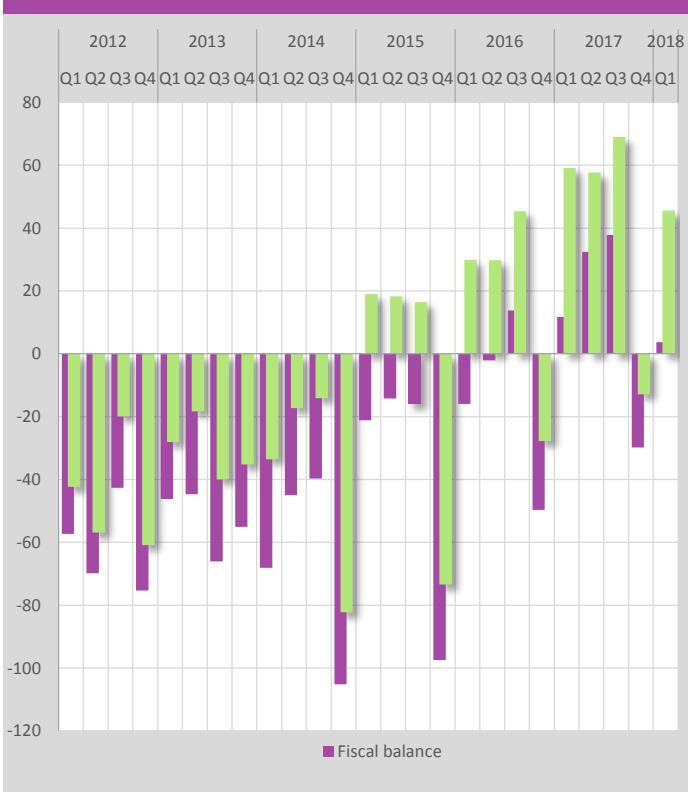
\* Transfers from other levels of government not included

\*\* PE putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

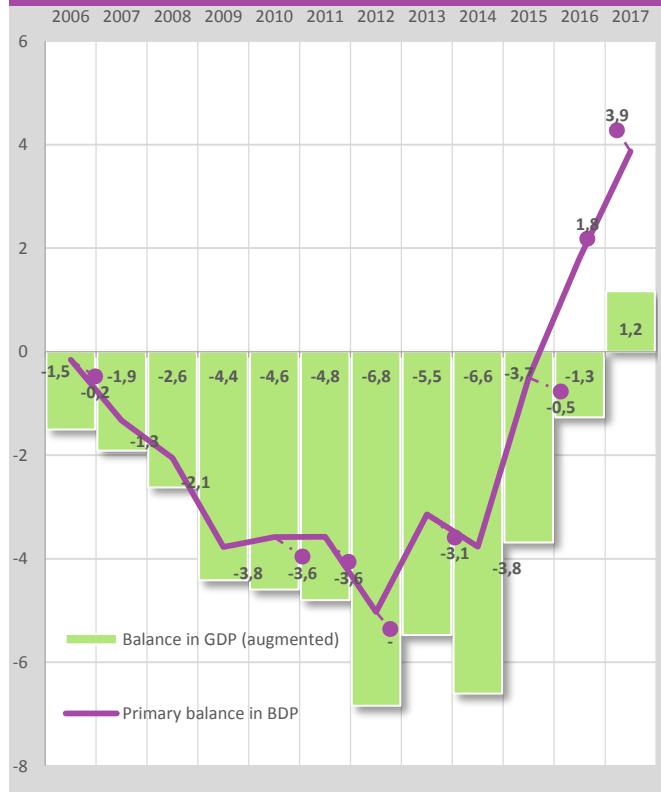
\* Transfers to other levels of government not included

\*\* PE putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

### Fiscal balance, primary fiscal balance 2010-2018, quarterly, in bln RSD



### General Government balance and primary balance 2006-2017, in % of GDP



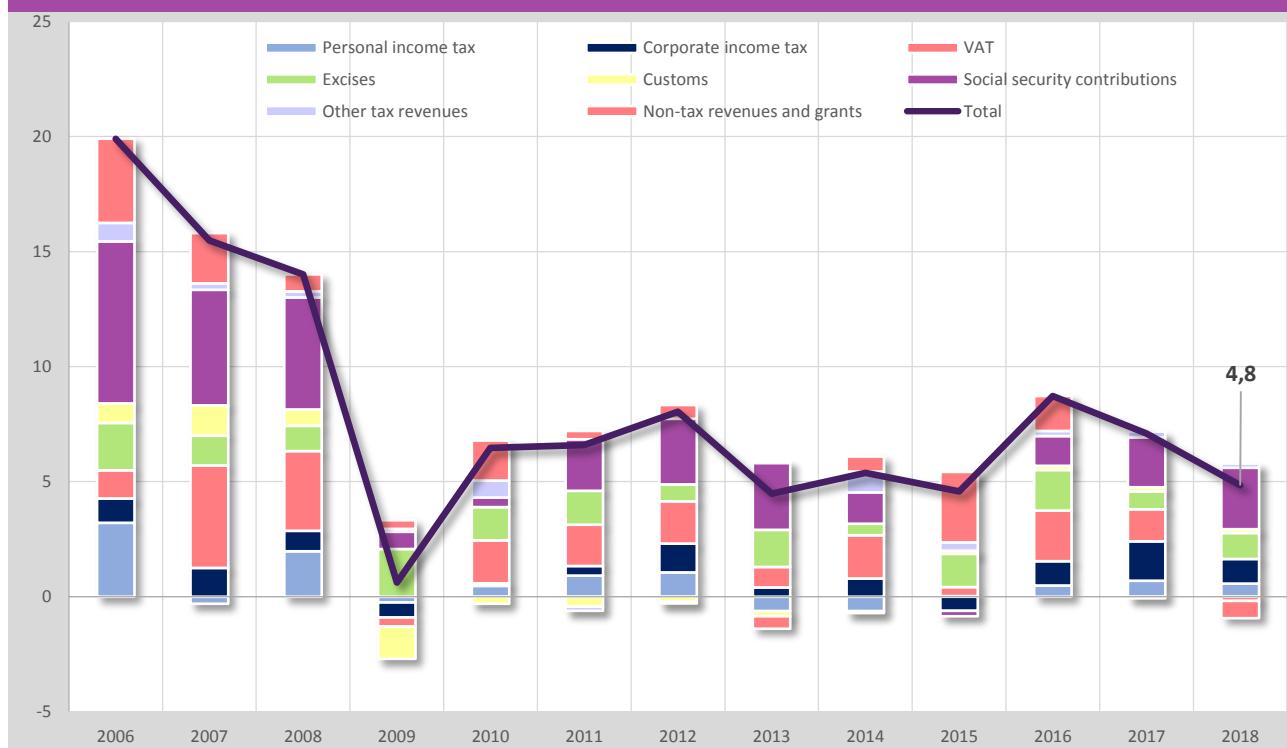
### Impact of dynamics of public revenues and expenditures on fiscal balance, in % of GDP



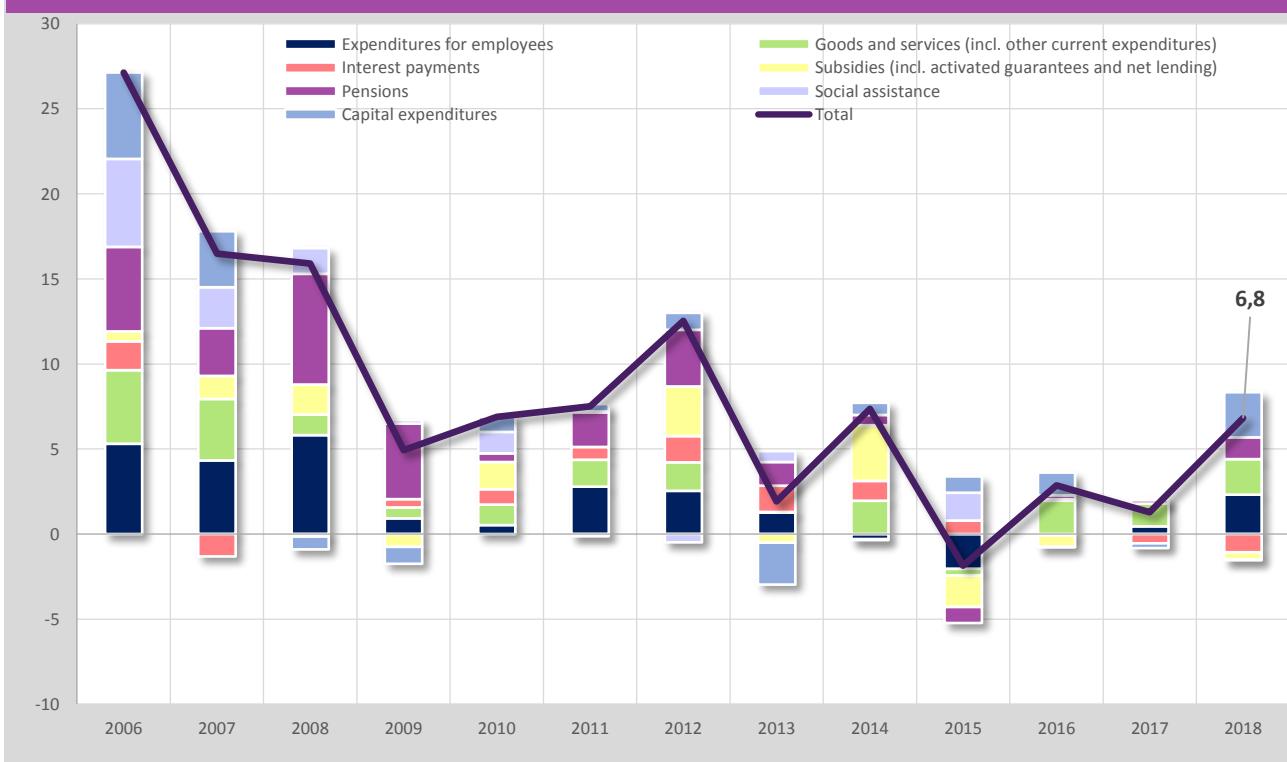
### Financing structure and fiscal balance, in bil RSD



### Impact of revenue categories on overall nominal revenue dynamics, in period January-May 2018 in p.p



### Impact of expenditure categories on overall nominal expenditure dynamics, in period January-May 2018 in p.p.



# **REPUBLIC OF SERBIA BUDGET**

## **(preliminary data for 2018)**

---

**Source: Treasury Administration of the Republic of Serbia**

**Table 3. Revenues and Expenditures of the Republic Budget, from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

A. Revenues and expenditures	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>I TOTAL REVENUES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>446.934,8</b>	<b>494.139,2</b>	<b>579.454,2</b>	<b>651.272,8</b>	<b>655.995,0</b>	<b>712.225,1</b>	<b>744.761,2</b>
<b>1. Tax revenues (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.6)</b>	<b>390.283,2</b>	<b>437.112,4</b>	<b>511.261,5</b>	<b>582.893,0</b>	<b>574.644,1</b>	<b>616.607,7</b>	<b>646.597,7</b>
1.1 Personal income tax	50.573,5	63.644,2	62.744,2	74.695,4	71.308,0	75.174,6	70.284,7
1.2 Corporate income tax	9.446,6	16.858,6	27.228,1	34.968,1	29.494,8	29.891,9	34.208,5
1.3 Value added tax	216.006,9	225.196,6	265.464,6	301.689,3	296.927,1	319.369,4	342.445,7
1.4 Excises	71.275,2	81.619,3	93.211,7	100.626,7	119.820,1	135.588,9	152.425,2
1.5 Customs	38.964,7	45.375,0	57.380,9	64.784,3	48.039,8	44.285,5	38.804,7
1.6 Other tax revenue	4.016,2	4.418,6	5.232,0	6.129,3	9.054,3	12.297,5	8.428,9
<b>2. Non-tax revenue</b>	<b>53.987,1</b>	<b>55.829,4</b>	<b>67.447,8</b>	<b>67.635,0</b>	<b>75.395,3</b>	<b>88.947,0</b>	<b>96.222,1</b>
of which: collected interest	962,9	2.598,3	4.129,2	637,2	3.834,4	1.334,1	1.050,9
<b>3. Grants</b>	<b>2.664,5</b>	<b>1.197,4</b>	<b>744,9</b>	<b>744,8</b>	<b>5.955,6</b>	<b>6.670,3</b>	<b>1.941,4</b>
<b>II TOTAL EXPENDITURES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>438.803,5</b>	<b>522.861,3</b>	<b>578.818,6</b>	<b>698.771,1</b>	<b>748.640,0</b>	<b>815.148,5</b>	<b>880.567,1</b>
<b>1. Current expenditures (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.7)</b>	<b>405.441,4</b>	<b>478.413,7</b>	<b>538.588,3</b>	<b>640.967,4</b>	<b>699.040,1</b>	<b>755.545,3</b>	<b>824.060,5</b>
1.1 Expenditures for employees	88.588,9	121.309,9	152.732,2	180.382,1	184.157,0	190.383,0	215.076,9
1.2 Purchase of goods and services	33.208,2	36.173,8	46.204,9	50.801,2	50.161,1	60.050,4	64.658,1
1.3 Interest payment	17.150,5	19.275,4	14.806,5	13.880,4	20.016,4	30.132,5	40.337,3
1.4 Subsidies	29.140,1	31.752,0	36.252,7	49.374,9	40.875,1	49.511,3	56.277,7
1.5 Contributions to international organizations	8,6	165,3	273,2	271,9	408,4	598,0	641,7
1.6 Transfers to other levels of government	80.377,7	60.024,6	56.854,5	78.062,8	58.238,8	60.734,6	67.315,2
1.7 Transfers to social security organizations	103.922,6	124.397,9	127.900,7	158.882,5	238.803,7	242.581,3	252.793,1
1.8 Social assistance	47.072,7	77.151,8	92.610,2	97.870,4	96.680,9	110.135,1	110.212,7
1.9 Other current expenditures	5.972,1	8.163,0	10.953,3	11.441,3	9.698,7	11.418,9	16.747,8
<b>2. Capital expenditures</b>	<b>28.017,5</b>	<b>33.293,2</b>	<b>26.581,5</b>	<b>39.124,4</b>	<b>30.597,6</b>	<b>31.591,7</b>	<b>28.585,4</b>
<b>3. Net lending</b>	<b>5.344,5</b>	<b>10.663,9</b>	<b>13.132,2</b>	<b>17.062,9</b>	<b>16.814,3</b>	<b>25.336,5</b>	<b>24.649,2</b>
<b>4. Activated guarantees*</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>490,4</b>	<b>516,5</b>	<b>1.616,3</b>	<b>2.188,0</b>	<b>2.674,9</b>	<b>3.272,0</b>
<b>III BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT (I-II)</b>	<b>8.131,4</b>	<b>-28.722,0</b>	<b>635,7</b>	<b>-47.498,3</b>	<b>-92.645,0</b>	<b>-102.923,4</b>	<b>-135.806,0</b>
<b>IV PRIMARY BUDGET SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</b>	<b>24.319,0</b>	<b>-12.044,9</b>	<b>11.313,0</b>	<b>-34.255,1</b>	<b>-76.463,0</b>	<b>-74.125,0</b>	<b>-96.519,5</b>
<b>B. Financing</b>							
<b>V PROCEEDS</b>	<b>48.375,0</b>	<b>175.613,9</b>	<b>42.500,2</b>	<b>40.255,7</b>	<b>271.650,6</b>	<b>337.104,8</b>	<b>461.589,9</b>
1. Privatization	31.120,8	150.773,1	39.232,2	26.084,1	14.189,3	3.781,1	3.093,6
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	53,9	55,3	78,1	2.495,4	2,6	917,4	1.109,1
3. Domestic borrowing	5.398,5	19.612,7	1.035,8	9.278,9	212.721,0	290.624,0	331.591,5
4. Foreign borrowing	11.801,7	5.172,9	2.154,1	2.397,4	44.737,7	41.782,3	125.795,7
<b>VI EXPENSES</b>	<b>25.807,8</b>	<b>51.819,1</b>	<b>35.392,8</b>	<b>42.725,9</b>	<b>141.972,3</b>	<b>243.487,3</b>	<b>290.677,4</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	23.770,2	21.901,3	31.247,7	30.075,3	131.412,3	221.302,3	264.552,4
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	2.037,5	29.917,8	4.145,1	7.066,5	10.560,0	22.185,0	22.715,9
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	5.584,1	0,0	0,0	3.409,1
<b>VII NET CHANGE IN STOCK OF CASH (III + V - VI)</b>	<b>30.698,6</b>	<b>95.072,8</b>	<b>7.743,1</b>	<b>-49.968,5</b>	<b>37.033,2</b>	<b>-9.305,8</b>	<b>35.106,5</b>
<b>VIII NET FINANCING (V - VI - VII = - III)</b>	<b>-8.131,4</b>	<b>28.722,0</b>	<b>-635,7</b>	<b>47.498,3</b>	<b>92.645,0</b>	<b>102.923,4</b>	<b>135.806,0</b>

**Table 3. Revenues and Expenditures of the Republic Budget, from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

A. Revenues and expenditures	2012	2013	2014	2015**	2016***	January	February
<b>I TOTAL REVENUES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>788.505,0</b>	<b>812.080,7</b>	<b>881.083,3</b>	<b>947.837,8</b>	<b>1.041.920,5</b>	<b>86.037,1</b>	<b>80.953,2</b>
<b>1. Tax revenues (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.6)</b>	<b>686.828,3</b>	<b>723.389,6</b>	<b>770.958,1</b>	<b>797.169,2</b>	<b>887.981,4</b>	<b>77.781,3</b>	<b>65.898,0</b>
1.1 Personal income tax	46.432,4	43.376,6	44.820,6	44.825,2	47.675,4	3.547,7	3.679,0
1.2 Corporate income tax	48.802,8	53.214,0	63.790,6	56.960,7	74.239,2	4.789,9	5.008,9
1.3 Value added tax	367.471,8	380.624,3	409.564,2	416.056,2	453.502,6	36.620,5	36.295,1
1.4 Excises	180.627,9	204.761,0	212.473,5	235.780,7	265.605,9	29.719,3	17.194,3
1.5 Customs	35.782,8	32.504,3	31.025,8	33.320,9	36.426,7	2.465,5	3.021,3
1.6 Other tax revenue	7.710,5	8.909,5	9.283,4	10.225,6	10.531,6	638,5	699,5
<b>2. Non-tax revenue</b>	<b>99.288,5</b>	<b>87.338,0</b>	<b>103.668,6</b>	<b>145.204,3</b>	<b>145.376,9</b>	<b>7.980,2</b>	<b>13.841,5</b>
of which: collected interest	753,4	1.327,0	2.497,7	227,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>3. Grants</b>	<b>2.388,3</b>	<b>1.353,0</b>	<b>6.456,6</b>	<b>5.464,2</b>	<b>8.562,2</b>	<b>275,6</b>	<b>1.213,7</b>
<b>II TOTAL EXPENDITURES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>1.001.630,5</b>	<b>1.012.997,9</b>	<b>1.127.944,7</b>	<b>1.062.758,7</b>	<b>1.049.867,6</b>	<b>67.033,3</b>	<b>88.447,3</b>
<b>1. Current expenditures (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.7)</b>	<b>930.830,1</b>	<b>953.722,9</b>	<b>1.012.290,8</b>	<b>994.656,8</b>	<b>973.970,2</b>	<b>59.699,2</b>	<b>87.015,8</b>
1.1 Expenditures for employees	238.671,6	250.150,8	250.298,0	229.213,7	227.075,9	19.636,9	20.404,4
1.2 Purchase of goods and services	68.656,6	65.920,7	74.707,8	69.330,6	76.831,6	3.902,3	5.563,6
1.3 Interest payment	63.145,8	89.262,5	110.355,9	125.762,8	128.065,5	4.080,6	23.232,2
1.4 Subsidies	86.597,9	75.632,4	95.536,5	110.394,4	95.742,1	2.455,0	3.660,1
1.5 Contributions to international organizations	912,7	984,5	871,7	2.583,0	3.286,8	38,1	441,7
1.6 Transfers to other levels of government	73.357,0	73.043,4	73.661,0	69.084,6	72.338,7	5.399,6	5.625,0
1.7 Transfers to social security organizations	286.726,0	274.455,8	271.109,1	243.189,4	235.229,6	14.361,0	17.513,4
1.8 Social assistance	92.361,6	108.397,2	107.705,4	125.113,0	108.372,5	8.801,0	8.877,5
1.9 Other current expenditures	20.401,0	15.875,6	28.045,4	19.985,3	27.027,6	1.024,7	1.697,9
<b>2. Capital expenditures</b>	<b>34.456,6</b>	<b>21.170,3</b>	<b>31.238,5</b>	<b>35.744,1</b>	<b>34.095,6</b>	<b>313,8</b>	<b>589,8</b>
<b>3. Net lending</b>	<b>32.605,5</b>	<b>30.207,9</b>	<b>54.764,5</b>	<b>2.250,4</b>	<b>2.685,0</b>	<b>198,3</b>	<b>314,0</b>
<b>4. Activated guarantees*</b>	<b>3.738,3</b>	<b>7.896,8</b>	<b>29.650,8</b>	<b>30.107,3</b>	<b>39.116,9</b>	<b>6.822,0</b>	<b>527,6</b>
<b>III BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT (I-II)</b>	<b>-213.125,5</b>	<b>-200.917,3</b>	<b>-246.861,4</b>	<b>-114.920,9</b>	<b>-7.947,1</b>	<b>19.003,8</b>	<b>-7.494,1</b>
<b>IV PRIMARY BUDGET SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</b>	<b>-150.733,0</b>	<b>-112.981,8</b>	<b>-139.003,2</b>	<b>10.614,9</b>	<b>120.118,4</b>	<b>23.084,4</b>	<b>15.738,1</b>
<b>B. Financing</b>							
<b>V PROCEEDS</b>	<b>551.555,0</b>	<b>644.118,8</b>	<b>618.828,8</b>	<b>574.553,4</b>	<b>451.045,8</b>	<b>22.136,4</b>	<b>42.550,9</b>
1. Privatization	20.431,1	1.963,8	622,2	495,2	4.290,1	1,9	0,0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	1.386,6	2.339,0	1.734,2	962,4	1.509,5	253,7	123,7
3. Domestic borrowing	368.894,6	401.593,6	483.600,5	546.714,3	415.942,4	21.313,9	42.166,4
4. Foreign borrowing	160.842,7	238.222,4	132.871,9	26.381,5	29.303,8	566,9	260,8
<b>VI EXPENSES</b>	<b>318.157,8</b>	<b>401.235,9</b>	<b>388.460,1</b>	<b>488.645,0</b>	<b>498.357,6</b>	<b>37.368,4</b>	<b>46.569,9</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	260.837,9	321.024,1	328.538,9	431.860,3	429.433,2	33.711,9	42.582,7
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	43.964,8	80.211,9	46.708,7	52.591,7	68.683,5	3.597,3	3.971,0
3. Acquisition of financial assets	13.355,1	0,0	13.212,6	4.193,0	240,9	59,2	16,2
<b>VII NET CHANGE IN STOCK OF CASH (III + V - VI)</b>	<b>20.271,7</b>	<b>41.965,6</b>	<b>-16.492,6</b>	<b>-29.012,4</b>	<b>-42.294,3</b>	<b>3.771,9</b>	<b>-11.513,1</b>
<b>VIII NET FINANCING (V - VI - VII = - III)</b>	<b>213.125,5</b>	<b>200.917,3</b>	<b>246.861,4</b>	<b>114.920,9</b>	<b>-5.017,5</b>	<b>-19.003,8</b>	<b>7.494,1</b>

\* Not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in foreign creditors debt repayment

\*\*Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 3. Revenues and Expenditures of the Republic Budget, from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

A. Revenues and expenditures	March	April	May	Total 2017	January	February	March	April	May	Total 2018
<b>I TOTAL REVENUES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>90.675,6</b>	<b>89.318,2</b>	<b>87.342,1</b>	<b>1.119.142,1</b>	<b>86.591,0</b>	<b>90.510,2</b>	<b>89.639,8</b>	<b>91.130,3</b>	<b>87.855,0</b>	<b>445.726,3</b>
1. Tax revenues (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.6)	71.235,7	79.448,3	76.955,6	969.102,7	77.736,9	78.982,7	75.916,7	79.853,1	76.317,5	388.806,9
1.1 Personal income tax	4.230,2	4.055,5	4.022,4	55.561,1	3.879,9	3.893,6	4.227,2	4.384,5	4.211,3	20.596,5
1.2 Corporate income tax	7.571,5	5.672,9	6.158,5	103.319,3	6.064,6	6.842,8	8.072,6	7.689,8	8.218,4	36.888,2
1.3 Value added tax	36.697,1	45.687,9	40.011,5	479.266,5	32.717,6	39.587,8	38.024,9	44.790,7	38.734,5	193.855,5
1.4 Excises	17.950,0	20.018,9	22.446,0	279.934,3	31.412,6	24.807,8	20.707,3	18.461,5	20.526,9	115.916,1
1.5 Customs	3.821,7	3.060,1	3.303,3	39.707,9	2.951,1	3.149,5	3.878,3	3.483,0	3.545,9	17.007,7
1.6 Other tax revenue	965,0	953,0	1.013,9	11.313,7	711,1	701,3	1.006,3	1.043,7	1.080,5	4.542,9
<b>2. Non-tax revenue</b>	<b>19.136,1</b>	<b>9.700,2</b>	<b>10.026,6</b>	<b>143.099,7</b>	<b>8.512,5</b>	<b>11.301,9</b>	<b>13.101,7</b>	<b>10.849,7</b>	<b>11.161,7</b>	<b>54.927,5</b>
of which: collected interest	3,1	0,0	0,0	66,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>3. Grants</b>	<b>303,8</b>	<b>169,7</b>	<b>359,9</b>	<b>6.939,7</b>	<b>341,6</b>	<b>225,5</b>	<b>621,4</b>	<b>427,5</b>	<b>375,8</b>	<b>1.991,9</b>
<b>II TOTAL EXPENDITURES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>95.032,2</b>	<b>85.764,0</b>	<b>85.562,3</b>	<b>1.085.228,0</b>	<b>64.475,4</b>	<b>94.087,7</b>	<b>101.707,2</b>	<b>91.039,0</b>	<b>85.627,6</b>	<b>436.936,9</b>
1. Current expenditures (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.7)	88.145,9	76.373,3	76.274,9	954.224,1	59.639,3	86.270,5	87.044,9	82.723,2	75.733,4	391.411,3
1.1 Expenditures for employees	19.445,3	19.436,0	19.868,2	237.094,8	21.341,3	21.532,3	21.156,8	21.219,5	21.529,2	106.779,2
1.2 Purchase of goods and services	5.808,3	5.515,6	6.349,7	79.090,8	4.153,9	5.639,3	7.044,1	6.548,1	7.512,2	30.897,7
1.3 Interest payment	19.468,0	10.280,4	6.557,9	118.164,3	3.648,9	20.199,8	17.902,4	11.718,1	2.516,8	55.986,0
1.4 Subsidies	8.475,4	6.166,6	10.014,9	87.893,2	3.436,2	5.441,0	7.649,7	7.560,4	11.696,6	35.783,9
1.5 Contributions to international organizations	1.023,1	81,7	181,0	3.382,0	34,6	554,0	1.077,5	163,3	79,7	1.909,1
1.6 Transfers to other levels of government	6.332,7	6.152,3	6.307,1	80.467,3	5.707,5	6.023,3	6.547,6	6.554,8	4.699,8	29.533,1
1.7 Transfers to social security organizations	15.626,6	16.946,0	15.711,6	209.628,8	10.733,9	16.123,9	14.038,6	17.861,9	16.101,3	74.859,7
1.8 Social assistance	8.992,7	9.605,7	8.946,8	109.296,9	8.953,6	9.468,7	8.818,0	8.948,8	9.390,6	45.579,6
1.9 Other current expenditures	2.973,7	2.189,0	2.337,7	29.206,0	1.629,4	1.288,2	2.810,3	2.148,2	2.207,0	10.083,0
<b>2. Capital expenditures</b>	<b>4.364,4</b>	<b>6.349,5</b>	<b>5.976,4</b>	<b>84.974,9</b>	<b>3.622,3</b>	<b>5.682,2</b>	<b>10.381,2</b>	<b>7.131,6</b>	<b>9.106,3</b>	<b>35.923,6</b>
<b>3. Net lending</b>	<b>1.571,6</b>	<b>2.997,6</b>	<b>810,4</b>	<b>17.219,8</b>	<b>436,2</b>	<b>1.573,3</b>	<b>1.595,9</b>	<b>300,6</b>	<b>176,5</b>	<b>4.082,5</b>
<b>4. Activated guarantees*</b>	<b>950,3</b>	<b>43,6</b>	<b>2.500,6</b>	<b>28.809,2</b>	<b>777,6</b>	<b>561,8</b>	<b>2.685,2</b>	<b>883,6</b>	<b>611,3</b>	<b>5.519,6</b>
<b>III BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT (I-II)</b>	<b>-4.356,6</b>	<b>3.554,2</b>	<b>1.779,8</b>	<b>33.914,1</b>	<b>22.115,6</b>	<b>-3.577,5</b>	<b>-12.067,4</b>	<b>91,3</b>	<b>2.227,4</b>	<b>8.789,4</b>
<b>IV PRIMARY BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT</b>	<b>15.108,2</b>	<b>13.834,6</b>	<b>8.337,7</b>	<b>152.012,2</b>	<b>25.764,5</b>	<b>16.622,3</b>	<b>5.834,9</b>	<b>11.809,4</b>	<b>4.744,2</b>	<b>64.775,4</b>
<b>B. Financing</b>										
<b>V PROCEEDS</b>	<b>38.954,6</b>	<b>37.760,8</b>	<b>55.751,7</b>	<b>479.674,8</b>	<b>33.858,8</b>	<b>69.257,1</b>	<b>120.365,0</b>	<b>35.642,8</b>	<b>38.589,6</b>	<b>297.713,4</b>
1. Privatization	12,5	0,0	81,9	2.735,4	0,0	-3,8	499,8	33,2	152,3	681,5
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	37,5	331,2	29,9	3.182,9	162,7	27,3	236,0	445,9	30,3	902,2
3. Domestic borrowing	22.367,0	34.733,3	51.141,5	358.228,5	33.640,2	66.567,5	92.230,6	26.023,1	32.765,5	251.227,0
4. Foreign borrowing	16.537,6	2.696,3	4.498,4	115.528,0	55,9	2.666,2	27.398,6	9.140,6	5.641,5	44.902,8
<b>VI EXPENSES</b>	<b>26.677,0</b>	<b>58.431,9</b>	<b>47.794,3</b>	<b>517.758,2</b>	<b>21.754,0</b>	<b>63.031,0</b>	<b>73.643,4</b>	<b>68.766,2</b>	<b>20.308,8</b>	<b>247.503,4</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	17.909,3	32.960,4	44.555,9	346.166,4	18.657,8	43.451,6	58.522,7	44.757,6	10.339,3	175.729,1
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	8.751,2	25.470,8	3.169,1	170.645,8	3.096,2	18.802,0	13.611,9	23.958,7	9.927,5	69.396,3
3. Acquisition of financial assets	16,5	0,7	69,3	946,0	0,0	777,5	1.508,7	49,9	42,0	2.378,0
<b>VII NET CHANGE IN STOCK OF CASH (III + V - VI)</b>	<b>7.921,0</b>	<b>-17.116,9</b>	<b>9.737,2</b>	<b>-4.169,3</b>	<b>34.220,4</b>	<b>2.648,6</b>	<b>34.654,2</b>	<b>-33.032,0</b>	<b>20.508,2</b>	<b>58.999,4</b>
<b>VIII NET FINANCING (V - VI - VII = - III)</b>	<b>4.356,6</b>	<b>-3.554,2</b>	<b>-1.779,8</b>	<b>-33.914,1</b>	<b>-22.115,6</b>	<b>3.577,5</b>	<b>12.067,4</b>	<b>-91,3</b>	<b>-2.227,4</b>	<b>-8.789,4</b>

\* Not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in foreign creditors debt repayment

\*\*Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 4. Tax Revenues in mil. dinars**

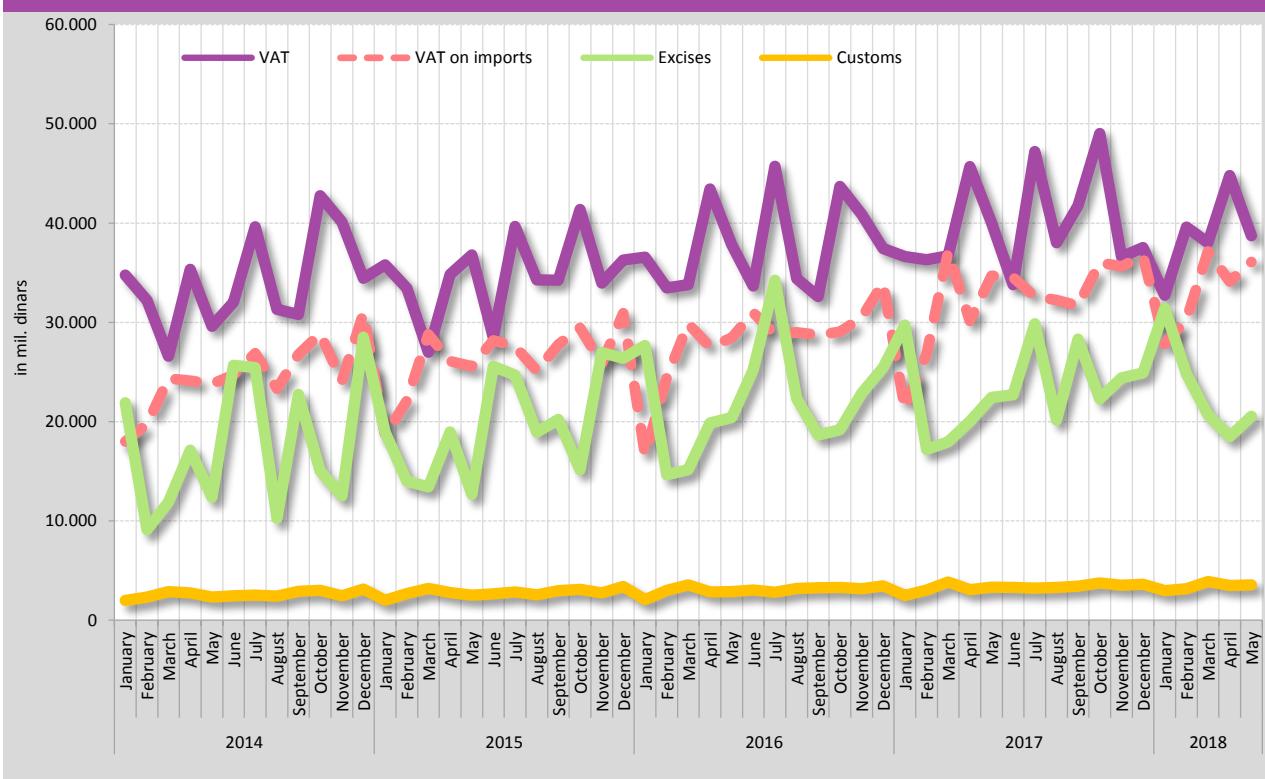
Period	Taxes	Personal income tax	of which: Wage tax*	Corporate income tax	of which: Profit tax	Value added tax	Excises	Customs	Other taxes
	1 = 2 + 4 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	390.283,2	50.573,5	44.028,2	9.446,6	8.075,5	216.006,9	71.275,2	38.964,7	4.016,2
2006 Total	437.112,4	63.644,2	54.124,0	16.858,6	13.417,0	225.196,6	81.619,3	45.375,0	4.418,6
2007 Total	511.261,5	62.744,2	48.849,6	27.228,1	23.351,0	265.464,6	93.211,7	57.380,9	5.232,0
2008 Total	582.893,0	74.695,4	57.191,1	34.968,1	28.465,8	301.689,3	100.626,7	64.784,3	6.129,2
2009 Total	574.644,1	71.307,95	58.310,32	29.494,85	23.211,15	296.927,1	119.820,1	48.039,8	9.054,3
2010 Total	616.607,7	75.174,6	59.619,5	29.891,9	22.490,3	319.369,4	135.588,9	44.285,5	12.297,5
2011 Total	646.597,7	70.284,7	53.723,3	34.208,5	27.750,0	342.445,7	152.425,2	38.804,7	8.428,9
2012 Total	686.828,3	46.432,4	25.568,6	48.802,8	41.148,1	367.471,8	180.627,9	35.782,8	7.710,5
2013 Total	723.389,6	43.376,6	23.629,3	53.214,0	44.738,2	380.624,3	204.761,0	32.504,3	8.909,5
2014 Total	770.958,1	44.820,6	21.970,2	63.790,6	54.044,8	409.564,2	212.473,5	31.025,8	9.283,4
2015 Total	797.169,2	44.825,2	22.093,5	56.960,7	48.603,6	416.056,2	235.780,7	33.320,9	10.225,6
January	72.952,0	2.866,8	1.552,7	3.230,5	2.865,7	36.560,9	27.673,3	2.052,7	567,9
February	58.865,2	3.009,6	1.577,0	4.078,5	3.481,3	33.468,0	14.621,0	3.007,5	680,6
March	62.291,7	4.015,7	2.138,4	4.922,9	4.250,8	33.806,3	15.145,5	3.527,5	873,8
April	75.943,9	3.659,7	2.046,7	5.269,7	4.012,0	43.447,1	19.866,3	2.840,1	861,0
May	70.594,8	3.243,0	1.768,8	5.378,5	4.651,8	37.810,5	20.409,0	2.876,6	877,2
2016 June	85.054,1	4.037,5	1.917,1	18.171,1	16.274,0	33.670,0	25.207,8	3.019,6	948,0
July	95.037,9	5.069,5	1.901,9	5.835,9	5.114,4	45.726,6	34.241,9	2.799,3	1364,6
August	70.447,3	4.392,4	1.856,5	5.176,4	4.073,8	34.404,3	22.316,2	3.186,3	971,7
September	65.326,6	4.423,2	1.923,4	5.653,0	3.435,0	32.589,8	18.621,7	3.248,6	790,3
October	76.887,9	3.818,3	1.855,2	6.056,7	3.752,7	43.683,4	19.184,5	3.281,7	863,2
November	76.888,5	4.274,0	1.879,6	4.846,6	3.918,5	40.893,8	22.870,4	3.145,8	857,9
December	77.691,4	4.865,6	2.389,2	5.619,3	4.066,2	37.441,9	25.448,4	3.440,9	875,3
2016 Total	887.981,4	47.675,4	22.806,5	74.239,2	59.896,2	453.502,6	265.605,9	36.426,7	10.531,6
January	77.781,3	3.547,7	2.082,8	4.789,9	3.936,2	36.620,5	29.719,3	2.465,5	638,5
February	65.898,0	3.679,0	2.310,3	5.008,9	4.369,1	36.295,1	17.194,3	3.021,3	699,5
March	71.235,7	4.230,2	2.513,1	7.571,5	5.961,3	36.697,1	17.950,0	3.821,7	965,0
April	79.448,3	4.055,5	2.613,8	5.672,9	4.778,5	45.687,9	20.018,9	3.060,1	953,0
May	76.955,6	4.022,4	2.343,4	6.158,5	5.359,3	40.011,5	22.446,0	3.303,3	1013,9
2017 June	99.969,6	5.476,6	2.552,1	33.672,5	32.707,1	33.801,9	22.702,3	3.288,2	1028,0
July	94.747,8	5.599,6	2.449,7	7.850,1	6.945,6	47.193,3	29.859,4	3.214,7	1030,7
August	73.223,4	4.927,4	2.405,1	5.950,2	5.019,9	38.028,9	20.144,5	3.266,1	906,3
September	85.529,8	4.941,7	2.477,8	6.002,0	5.054,3	41.766,1	28.321,3	3.425,8	1072,9
October	87.483,1	4.770,4	2.422,4	6.542,6	5.165,5	49.023,8	22.285,5	3.733,7	1127,1
November	76.622,1	4.785,3	2.443,8	6.355,1	5.146,3	36.607,2	24.406,3	3.516,3	952,0
December	80.208,1	5.525,3	3.130,6	7.745,2	5.684,9	37.533,1	24.886,4	3.591,1	926,9
2017 Total	969.102,7	55.561,1	29.744,9	103.319,3	90.127,9	479.266,5	279.934,3	39.707,9	11.313,7
January	77.736,9	3.879,9	2.381,5	6.064,6	5.544,5	32.717,6	31.412,6	2.951,1	711,1
February	78.982,7	3.893,6	2.497,2	6.842,8	6.171,8	39.587,8	24.807,8	3.149,5	701,3
2018 March	75.916,7	4.227,2	2.529,7	8.072,6	7.141,0	38.024,9	20.707,3	3.878,3	1006,3
April	79.853,1	4,384,5	2,730,1	7,689,8	6,494,9	44,790,7	18,461,5	3,483,0	1043,7
May	76,317,5	4,211,3	2,430,3	8,218,4	7,584,0	38,734,5	20,526,9	3,545,9	1,080,5
2018 Total	388.806,9	20.596,5	12.568,8	36.888,2	32.936,2	193.855,5	115.916,1	17.007,7	4,542,9

\*The amount of funds based on the 60:40 ratio in favour of Republic Budget was changed to 80:20 in favour of Local Government Budget (70:30 in favour of City of Belgrade), starting from October 2011. Since January 2017, this ratio was changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities, and 66:34 in favour of City of Belgrade.

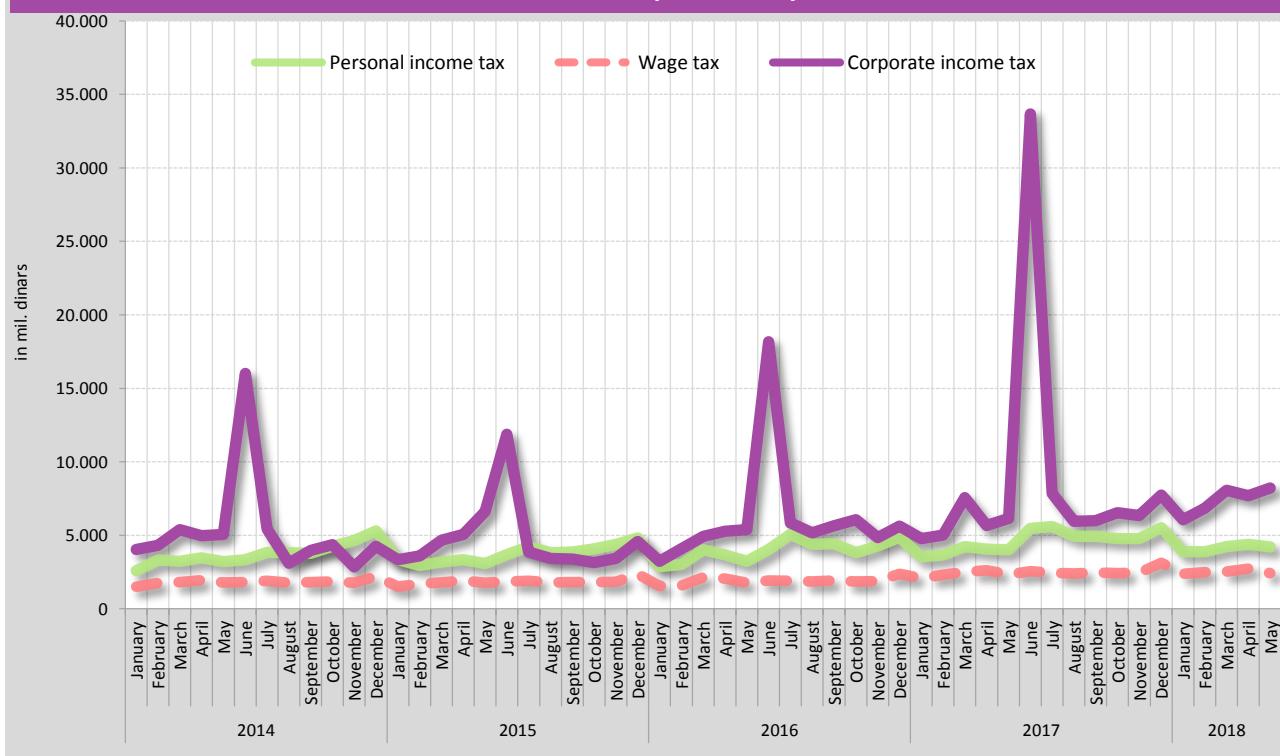
**Table 5. Value Added Tax and Excises in mil. dinars**

Period	VAT	VAT - domestic	VAT - imports	Retail sales tax (from previous years)	VAT reimbursement	Excises	Excises on oil derivates	Tobacco excises	Other excises
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4	5	6 = 7 + 8 + 9	7	8	9
2005 Total	216.006,9	70.440,9	121.680,2	23.885,9	26.824,3	71.275,2	44.044,8	19.044,5	8.185,9
2006 Total	225.196,6	68.494,3	150.235,2	6.467,1	57.134,0	81.619,3	45.915,7	26.147,0	9.556,6
2007 Total	265.464,6	81.678,2	179.238,2	4.548,2	70.732,7	93.211,7	49.107,8	34.371,9	9.732,0
2008 Total	301.689,3	88.699,2	209.067,2	3.923,0	90.829,7	100.626,7	50.996,8	39.339,9	10.290,0
2009 Total	296.927,1	120.664,9	173.349,5	2.912,7	70.512,8	119.820,1	59.382,8	50.604,0	9.833,3
2010 Total	319.369,4	109.087,4	207.649,9	2.632,1	88.549,3	135.588,9	63.798,2	60.770,6	11.020,1
2011 Total	342.445,7	113.430,7	226.367,9	2.647,1	101.191,0	152.425,2	70.524,6	69.185,8	12.714,8
2012 Total	367.471,8	114.548,3	250.453,2	2.470,3	121.455,1	180.627,9	90.233,0	76.423,8	13.971,0
2013 Total	380.624,3	110.141,4	267.844,9	2.638,1	138.247,0	204.761,0	107.176,2	83.752,3	13.832,4
2014 Total	409.564,2	111.453,8	295.501,1	2.609,3	141.015,9	212.473,5	121.331,5	77.569,0	13.573,0
2015 Total	416.056,2	97.286,6	315.923,6	2.846,0	163.220,6	235.780,7	127.371,0	90.268,6	18.141,1
January	36.560,9	19.712,0	16.636,3	212,5	12.353,1	27.673,3	10.333,0	15.146,1	2.194,2
February	33.468,0	8.796,9	24.451,9	219,1	11.178,3	14.621,0	9.595,4	2.778,8	2.246,8
March	33.806,3	3.729,4	29.871,2	205,7	15.172,7	15.145,5	10.182,6	2.529,0	2.433,9
April	43.447,1	15.590,8	27.543,9	312,3	9.997,3	19.866,3	12.464,8	4.751,5	2.650,0
May	37.810,5	9.078,0	28.441,4	291,1	12.910,8	20.409,0	11.424,2	6.280,3	2.704,6
2016 June	33.670,0	2.416,6	30.977,7	275,7	16.774,5	25.207,8	12.886,1	9.679,9	2.641,8
July	45.726,6	16.775,0	28.770,2	181,5	10.291,1	34.241,9	14.298,6	17.272,3	2.671,0
August	34.404,3	5.095,1	28.976,5	332,6	15.957,1	22.316,2	13.524,9	6.260,2	2.531,1
September	32.589,8	3.590,7	28.739,5	259,7	17.849,5	18.621,7	10.693,6	5.406,9	2.521,1
October	43.683,4	14.401,0	29.056,1	226,3	15.680,9	19.184,5	11.451,4	5.315,3	2.417,9
November	40.893,8	10.191,1	30.470,2	232,5	13.678,2	22.870,4	13.626,7	7.115,5	2.128,2
December	37.441,9	3.271,7	33.964,1	206,1	19.470,6	25.448,4	13.452,1	9.230,8	2.765,5
2016 Total	453.502,6	112.648,4	337.899,0	2.955,2	171.314,0	265.605,9	143.933,4	91.766,5	29.906,0
January	36.620,5	15.135,3	21.270,5	214,7	19.207,5	29.719,3	9.083,3	18.176,3	2.459,7
February	36.295,1	9.211,8	26.819,0	264,3	9.942,9	17.194,3	10.108,6	4.479,0	2.606,8
March	36.697,1	-602,8	37.090,9	209,0	20.035,7	17.950,0	10.966,5	4.065,2	2.918,3
April	45.687,9	15.235,8	30.147,4	304,7	10.832,4	20.018,9	12.945,4	4.180,7	2.892,7
May	40.011,5	5.012,0	34.706,9	292,6	17.583,6	22.446,0	12.049,1	7.500,4	2.896,5
2017 June	33.801,9	-1.056,6	34.532,7	325,9	23.158,6	22.702,3	13.085,7	6.679,8	2.936,8
July	47.193,3	14.301,4	32.603,6	288,4	15.562,4	29.859,4	13.036,5	13.935,5	2.887,5
August	38.028,9	5.507,8	32.233,7	287,4	17.957,8	20.144,5	13.834,5	3.506,6	2.803,4
September	41.766,1	9.827,4	31.665,4	273,3	15.058,3	28.321,3	13.578,4	11.941,1	2.801,8
October	49.023,8	12.784,0	36.007,3	232,5	18.543,4	22.285,5	13.270,4	6.566,3	2.448,8
November	36.607,2	719,7	35.643,6	243,9	23.026,9	24.406,3	13.868,1	8.001,9	2.536,3
December	37.533,1	614,0	36.703,3	215,8	23.739,7	24.886,4	11.994,4	10.049,3	2.842,7
2017 Total	479.266,5	86.689,7	389.424,4	3.152,4	214.649,4	279.934,3	147.820,9	99.082,2	33.031,2
January	32.717,6	4.642,8	27.830,3	244,5	31.133,8	31.412,6	12.279,0	16.719,1	2.414,5
February	39.587,8	9.014,2	30.273,5	300,1	12.713,8	24.807,8	13.408,8	8.813,8	2.585,2
2018 March	38.024,9	655,1	37.151,9	217,9	20.958,6	20.707,3	14.150,4	3.762,4	2.794,4
April	44.790,7	10.360,6	34.129,1	301,0	16.471,9	18.461,5	11.162,5	4.342,0	2.957,0
May	38.734,5	2.340,1	36.074,5	319,8	22.983,6	20.526,9	11.366,2	5.895,2	3.265,5
2018 Total	193.855,5	27.012,8	165.459,3	1,383,4	104.261,8	115.916,1	62.366,9	39.532,5	14.016,7

### Taxes on consumption, January 2014 - May 2018



### Direct taxes, January 2014 - May 2018



**Table 6. Non-tax Revenue in mil. dinars**

Period	Donations and transfers	Other revenue	Revenues from property	Revenues from sales of goods and services	Other non-tax revenue
	1	2 = 3 + 4 + 5	3	4	5
2005 Total	2.664,5	53.987,1	1.421,9	19.125,5	33.439,7
2006 Total	1.197,4	55.829,4	3.023,5	28.398,1	24.407,8
2007 Total	744,9	67.447,8	6.745,1	32.842,5	27.860,2
2008 Total	744,8	67.635,0	2.945,7	39.692,6	24.996,8
2009 Total	5.956,6	75.395,3	6.855,8	36.338,2	32.201,3
2010 Total	6.670,3	88.947,0	9.641,0	47.740,8	31.565,2
2011 Total	1.941,4	96.232,1	14.049,6	45.025,1	37.157,3
2012 Total	2.388,3	99.288,5	13.901,7	39.085,8	46.301,0
2013 Total	1.354,0	87.339,0	24.546,7	39.157,3	23.634,9
2014 Total	6.556,6	103.668,6	2.497,7	23.108,7	78.062,2
2015 Total	5.464,2	145.204,3	27.980,5	37.637,2	80.995,5
January	69,7	20.678,6	13.727,5	2.723,0	4.228,1
February	450,8	9.993,4	1.731,2	2.370,1	5.892,1
March	696,4	10.828,0	1.832,2	4.429,8	4.566,0
April	467,8	9.457,7	1.065,9	3.284,7	5.107,1
May	243,0	9.944,7	1.227,5	3.229,9	5.487,3
2016	June	1.161,6	8.359,8	764,3	3.307,5
	July	529,1	9.356,5	1.326,4	3.260,9
	August	1.838,6	18.117,4	10.040,0	2.981,0
	September	1.858,2	14.563,5	2.868,4	3.147,2
	October	313,1	10.703,1	1.369,8	3.105,4
	November	426,2	10.545,6	1.748,0	3.265,6
	December	507,8	12.828,6	1.643,0	4.191,8
	2016 Total	8.562,2	145.376,9	39.344,1	39.297,1
	January	275,6	7.980,2	1.049,1	2.513,9
	February	1.213,7	13.841,5	1.161,5	3.200,1
	March	303,8	19.136,1	10.350,7	3.332,2
2017	April	169,7	9.700,2	1.043,5	3.017,9
	May	359,9	10.026,6	1.071,0	3.322,9
	June	455,2	14.230,2	1.516,9	3.460,5
	July	182,9	15.835,3	9.574,8	3.246,5
	August	123,9	11.405,4	2.693,7	2.887,5
	September	153,0	4.045,5	1.355,0	2.903,8
	October	460,0	11.952,2	3.118,4	3.318,8
	November	1.171,3	13.872,4	1.829,7	3.328,1
	December	2.070,7	11.074,1	1.339,8	3.955,3
	2017 Total	6.939,7	143.099,7	36.104,3	38.487,5
	January	341,6	8.512,5	1.170,9	2.983,0
2018	February	225,5	11.301,9	1.362,7	3.185,0
	March	621,4	13.101,7	842,1	3.535,5
	April	427,5	10.849,7	1.053,1	3.590,1
	May	375,8	11.161,7	1.354,2	3.568,6
	2018 Total	1,991,9	54.927,5	5,783,0	16,862,2
					32,282,3

**Table 7. Total Expenditures of the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditure for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Grants and transfers
	$1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14$	$2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9$	3	4	5	6	7
2005 Total	464.611,3	405.441,4	88.588,9	33.208,2	17.150,5	29.140,1	184.300,3
2006 Total	574.680,3	478.413,7	121.309,8	36.173,8	19.275,4	31.752,0	184.422,5
2007 Total	614.211,2	538.588,2	152.732,2	46.204,9	14.806,5	36.252,6	184.755,2
2008 Total	741.496,8	640.967,3	180.382,1	50.801,2	13.880,4	49.374,9	236.945,3
2009 Total	890.612,3	699.040,0	184.157,0	50.161,1	20.016,4	40.875,1	297.042,5
2010 Total	1.058.635,8	755.545,3	190.383,0	60.050,4	30.132,5	49.511,3	303.315,9
2011 Total	1.171.244,5	824.060,5	215.076,9	64.658,1	40.337,3	56.277,7	320.108,3
2012 Total	1.319.788,3	930.830,1	238.671,6	68.656,6	63.145,8	86.597,9	360.083,0
2013 Total	1.414.233,9	953.722,9	250.150,8	65.920,7	89.262,5	75.632,4	347.499,2
2014 Total	1.516.404,8	1.012.290,8	250.298,0	74.707,8	110.355,9	95.536,5	344.770,1
2015 Total	1.519.045,9	994.656,8	229.213,7	69.330,6	125.762,8	110.394,4	314.857,1
January	86.742,7	58.587,0	18.838,5	3.968,0	3.629,2	3.795,3	19.071,1
February	152.838,7	86.643,5	18.863,5	5.113,7	19.883,5	5.391,4	26.822,0
March	139.583,3	88.299,8	19.888,5	5.552,4	21.672,9	5.134,1	24.848,7
April	116.842,1	84.776,9	18.787,7	5.275,1	12.438,8	9.400,8	27.463,4
May	132.776,2	72.821,8	18.964,1	5.448,2	7.056,7	5.971,7	23.972,1
2016 June	160.369,4	79.854,0	18.977,3	5.737,9	11.490,2	5.797,2	26.611,8
July	94.392,3	72.412,0	18.672,1	4.913,7	4.709,9	7.983,5	24.972,2
August	112.324,1	74.667,0	18.520,3	5.033,3	11.110,7	4.772,4	24.307,0
September	108.976,5	81.155,3	19.002,3	5.389,6	15.094,0	5.391,1	24.522,0
October	122.554,8	73.878,7	18.627,6	4.970,6	7.779,6	6.265,1	24.904,7
November	109.713,9	79.526,4	18.525,8	5.922,1	5.660,7	6.814,2	32.007,8
December	169.309,3	121.347,7	19.408,1	19.506,9	7.539,3	29.025,1	31.352,2
2016 Total	1.506.423,4	973.970,2	227.075,9	76.831,6	128.065,5	95.742,1	310.855,0
January	97.381,3	59.699,2	19.636,9	3.902,3	4.080,6	2.455,0	19.798,6
February	134.191,7	87.015,8	20.404,4	5.563,6	23.232,2	3.660,1	23.580,1
March	119.202,5	88.145,9	19.445,3	5.808,3	19.468,0	8.475,4	22.982,4
April	140.118,3	76.373,3	19.436,0	5.515,6	10.280,4	6.166,6	23.180,0
May	128.118,5	76.274,9	19.868,2	6.349,7	6.557,9	10.014,9	22.199,7
2017 June	122.482,8	72.958,6	19.681,3	6.785,1	7.757,5	5.845,0	21.546,4
July	119.188,4	74.238,6	19.622,0	5.541,5	9.107,7	5.108,5	23.940,9
August	103.830,8	69.673,9	19.232,2	5.282,7	8.424,5	4.305,4	22.233,1
September	139.174,3	79.081,3	19.519,3	5.071,7	13.253,3	5.737,0	24.232,1
October	115.886,6	75.981,1	19.512,1	7.118,0	5.472,6	6.948,3	24.002,4
November	165.692,9	85.193,1	19.597,1	6.351,5	7.724,5	7.451,0	31.878,4
December	168.637,7	109.588,4	21.140,0	15.800,8	2.805,1	21.725,9	33.904,0
2017 Total	1.553.905,8	954.224,1	237.094,8	79.090,8	118.164,3	87.893,2	293.478,1
January	85.004,9	59.639,3	21.341,3	4.153,9	3.648,9	3.436,2	16.476,0
February	155.695,5	86.270,5	21.532,3	5.639,3	20.199,8	5.441,0	22.701,2
2018 March	172.130,9	87.044,9	21.156,8	7.044,1	17.902,4	7.649,7	21.663,7
April	158.607,8	82.723,2	21.219,5	6.548,1	11.718,1	7.560,4	24.580,1
May	101.766,3	72.766,0	21.529,2	7.512,2	2.516,8	11.696,6	17.913,4
2018 Total	673.205,4	388.443,8	106.779,2	30.897,7	55.986,0	35.783,9	103.334,4

**Table 7. Total Expenditures of the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

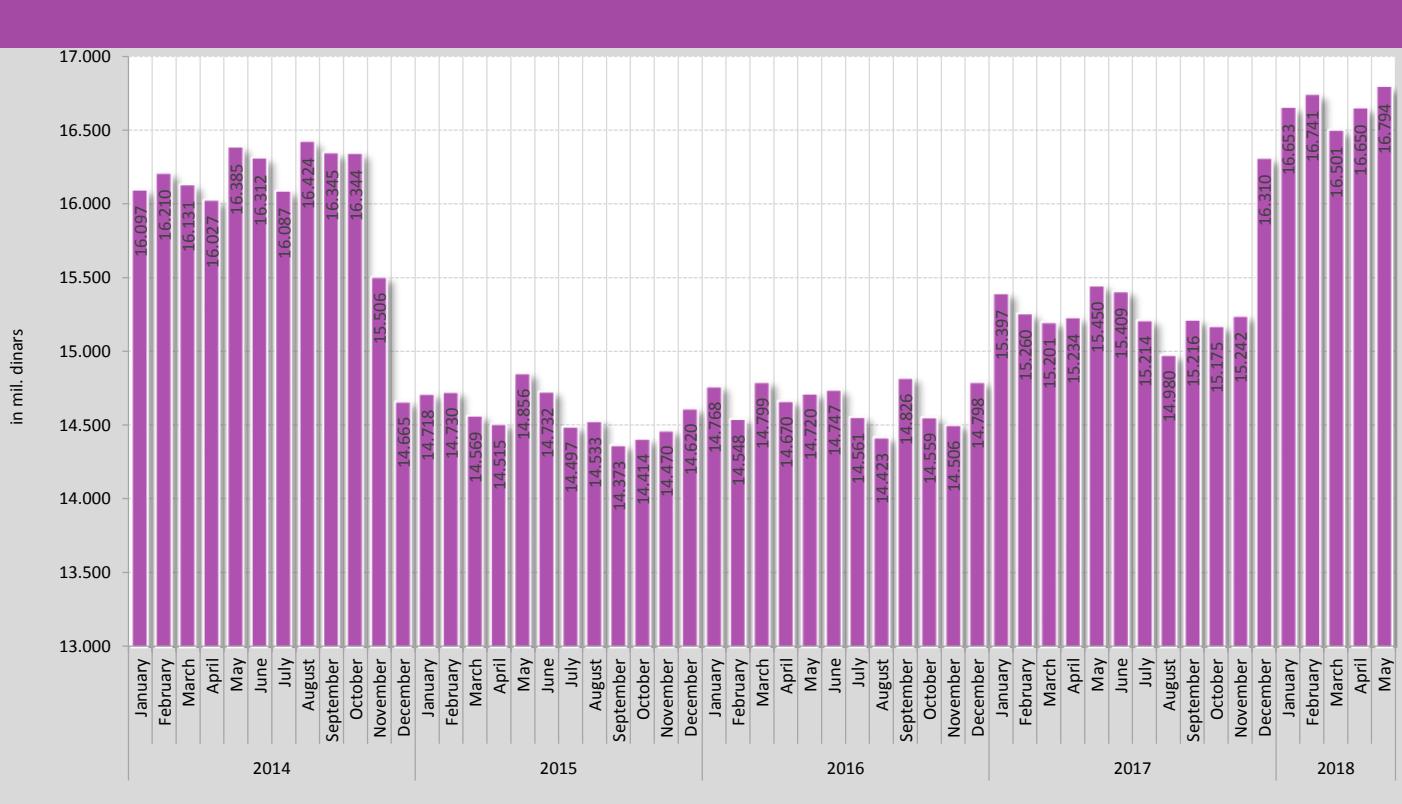
Period	Social assistance	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Activated guarantees*	Net lending	Debt repayment	Acquisition of financial assets	
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2005 Total	47.072,7	5.980,7	28.017,5	0,0	5.344,5	25.807,8	0,0	
2006 Total	77.151,8	8.328,4	33.293,2	490,4	10.663,9	51.819,1	0,0	
2007 Total	92.610,2	11.226,5	26.581,5	516,5	13.132,2	35.392,8	0,0	
2008 Total	97.870,4	11.713,1	39.124,4	1.616,3	17.062,9	37.141,9	5.584,1	
2009 Total	96.680,9	10.107,1	30.597,6	2.188,0	16.814,3	141.972,3	0,0	
2010 Total	110.135,1	12.017,0	31.591,7	25.336,5	2.674,9	243.487,3	0,0	
2011 Total	110.212,7	17.389,5	28.585,4	3.272,0	24.649,2	287.268,3	3.409,1	
2012 Total	92.361,6	21.313,7	34.456,6	3.738,3	32.605,5	304.802,7	13.355,1	
2013 Total	108.397,2	16.860,0	21.170,3	7.896,8	30.207,9	401.235,9	0,0	
2014 Total	107.705,4	28.917,1	31.238,5	29.650,8	54.764,5	375.247,5	13.212,6	
2015 Total	125.113,0	19.985,3	35.744,1	30.107,3	2.250,4	484.452,0	4.193,0	
January	8.557,4	727,5	188,8	1.709,8	198,3	27.964,6	2,3	
February	8.841,3	1.728,0	1.988,5	3.302,1	197,4	64.200,7	6,0	
March	8.798,1	2.405,1	741,8	3.731,1	98,3	50.530,4	11,2	
April	8.950,3	2.460,7	3.063,4	2.013,4	214,6	28.992,0	9,8	
May	9.226,8	2.182,3	2.216,8	3.696,7	240,4	57.732,4	5,2	
2016	June	9.042,9	2.196,6	1.528,8	5.455,1	356,8	78.829,5	157,0
	July	9.116,0	2.044,6	5.029,8	1.347,0	244,0	16.949,8	0,8
	August	9.076,7	1.846,5	2.188,6	3.332,5	431,3	35.460,5	8,0
	September	8.821,9	2.934,3	1.553,4	3.540,8	110,6	26.259,2	8,7
	October	8.655,6	2.675,4	1.857,0	4.931,6	100,8	46.810,9	8,1
	November	8.958,9	1.636,9	2.401,2	2.828,0	7,4	27.778,4	8,0
	December	10.326,5	4.189,6	11.337,5	3.228,8	485,0	36.608,3	15,8
	2016 Total	108.372,5	27.027,6	34.095,6	39.116,9	2.685,0	498.116,7	240,9
January	8.801,0	1.024,7	313,8	6.822,0	198,3	37.309,2	59,2	
February	8.877,5	1.697,9	589,8	527,6	314,0	46.569,9	16,2	
March	8.992,7	2.973,7	4.363,2	950,3	1.571,6	26.677,0	16,5	
April	9.605,7	2.189,0	5.312,4	43,6	197,6	58.431,9	0,7	
2017	May	8.946,8	2.337,7	3.979,9	2.500,6	810,4	47.794,3	69,3
	June	9.286,8	2.056,5	13.206,9	3.218,4	4.021,2	35.353,8	963,5
	July	8.806,3	2.111,8	4.705,9	1.284,1	2.929,5	39.544,9	699,0
	August	8.556,4	1.639,6	5.933,1	2.478,4	30,1	28.132,1	91,7
	September	8.750,9	2.516,9	7.436,2	2.861,0	207,7	54.015,6	-1.358,8
	October	9.123,8	3.804,0	6.603,5	2.531,6	1.148,5	33.498,8	-196,9
	November	9.507,8	2.682,8	7.350,8	2.320,3	47,6	73.136,8	12,2
	December	10.041,2	4.171,5	21.241,1	3.271,3	1.332,2	37.234,7	573,4
	2017 Total	109.296,9	29.206,0	81.036,6	28.809,2	12.808,7	517.699,0	946,0
January	8.953,6	1.629,4	3.611,6	777,6	436,2	21.754,0	0,0	
February	9.468,7	1.288,2	5.616,6	561,8	1.573,3	63.031,0	777,4	
2018	March	8.818,0	2.810,3	9.933,9	2.685,2	1.595,9	73.643,4	1.508,7
	April	8.948,8	2.148,2	7.068,6	883,6	300,6	68.766,2	49,9
	May	9.390,6	2.207,0	8.649,6	611,3	176,5	20.308,8	42,0
	2018 Total	45.579,6	10.083,0	34.880,2	5.519,6	4.082,5	247.503,4	2.378,0

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

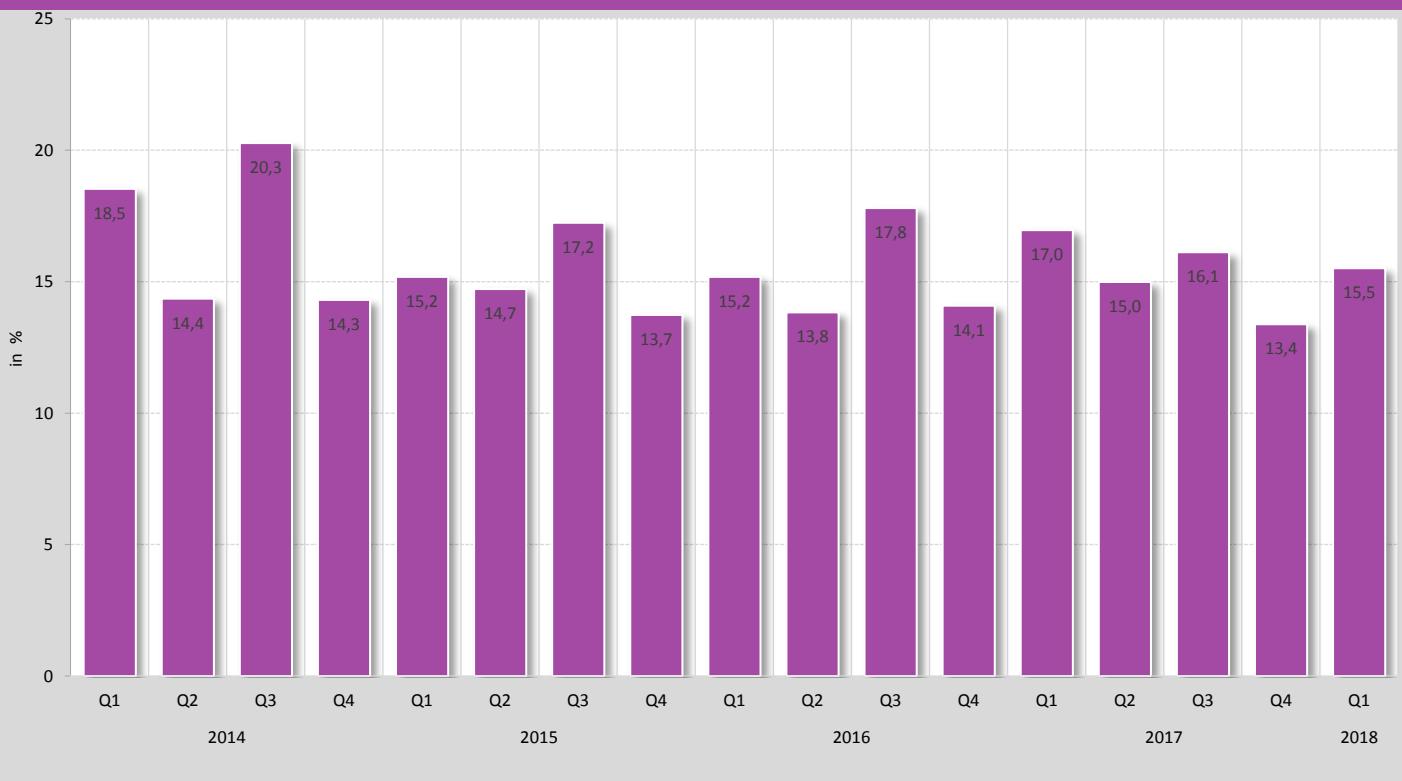
**Table 8. Total Expenditures for Employees in State Administration in mil. dinars**

Period	Expenditure for employees	Wages and salaries	Social contributions (by employer)	Other expenditure for employees
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4
2005 Total	88.588,9	71.158,3	14.130,4	3.300,2
2006 Total	121.309,8	93.554,8	18.539,0	9.216,1
2007 Total	152.732,2	119.931,1	23.511,0	9.290,1
2008 Total	180.382,1	139.169,8	27.190,4	14.021,9
2009 Total	184.157,0	146.596,4	28.683,7	8.876,9
2010 Total	190.383,0	149.872,0	29.555,3	10.955,7
2011 Total	215.076,9	164.168,6	32.490,5	18.417,7
2012 Total	238.671,6	181.332,3	36.108,5	21.230,9
2013 Total	250.150,8	191.201,5	38.202,9	20.746,4
2014 Total	250.298,0	192.532,1	38.444,8	19.321,1
2015 Total	229.213,7	175.026,4	35.174,5	19.012,7
January	18.838,5	14.768,3	2.967,0	1.103,1
February	18.863,5	14.547,8	2.945,6	1.370,2
March	19.888,5	14.798,7	2.982,7	2.107,1
April	18.787,7	14.670,5	2.951,1	1.166,1
May	18.964,1	14.720,2	2.964,3	1.279,7
2016	June	18.977,3	14.746,6	2.987,1
	July	18.672,1	14.561,3	2.930,1
	August	18.520,3	14.423,3	2.908,1
	September	19.002,3	14.825,7	2.974,9
	October	18.627,6	14.558,9	2.927,5
	November	18.525,8	14.506,4	2.919,7
	December	19.408,1	14.798,2	2.988,8
	2016 Total	227.075,9	175.925,8	35.446,9
	January	19.636,9	15.397,1	3.073,8
	February	20.404,4	15.259,5	3.104,5
	March	19.445,3	15.201,5	3.076,4
	April	19.436,0	15.234,2	3.063,9
	May	19.868,2	15.449,9	3.123,4
2017	June	19.681,3	15.409,4	3.107,3
	July	19.622,0	15.214,4	3.065,5
	August	19.232,2	14.980,4	3.025,0
	September	19.519,3	15.216,5	3.066,9
	October	19.512,1	15.174,9	3.058,9
	November	19.597,1	15.241,9	3.066,0
	December	21.140,0	16.309,5	3.317,7
	2017 Total	237.094,8	184.089,1	37.149,3
	January	21.341,3	16.653,4	3.351,8
	February	21.532,3	16.740,6	3.388,5
2018	March	21.156,8	16.500,8	3.339,5
	April	21.219,5	16.650,3	3.355,7
	May	21.529,2	16.794,2	3.400,9
	2018 Total	106.779,2	83.339,4	16.836,4
				6.603,4

### Wages and salaries in state administration, January 2014 - May 2018



### Share of wages and salaries of state administration in total expenditures of the Republic budget, quarterly



**Table 9. Expenditure for Interest Payments in mil. dinars**

Period	Interest payments	Domestic interest payments	Foreign interest payments	Interest payments on activated contingent liabilities	Borrowing related charges
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5	2	3	4	5
2005 Total	17.150,5	2.427,4	14.466,8	0,0	256,3
2006 Total	19.275,4	2.316,2	16.387,0	207,5	364,8
2007 Total	14.806,5	2.312,5	11.917,9	468,2	107,8
2008 Total	13.880,4	948,2	11.118,8	1.793,3	20,1
2009 Total	20.016,4	5.178,7	12.076,4	2.346,9	414,4
2010 Total	30.132,5	11.031,3	16.472,8	2.291,3	337,1
2011 Total	40.337,3	18.707,2	18.757,5	2.582,6	289,9
2012 Total	63.145,8	32.009,1	26.665,3	3.828,4	643,1
2013 Total	89.262,5	46.039,1	35.987,6	6.431,1	804,6
2014 Total	110.355,9	56.539,1	44.676,1	8.347,3	793,4
2015 Total	125.762,8	63.023,5	54.514,6	7.402,9	821,8
January	3.629,2	2.475,9	881,2	227,8	44,4
February	19.883,5	13.057,8	5.473,8	1.301,8	50,1
March	21.672,9	9.703,6	11.306,7	584,3	78,2
April	12.438,8	9.877,9	2.363,6	159,2	38,2
May	7.056,7	3.708,7	2.815,2	473,3	59,4
2016	June	11.490,2	6.283,5	4.634,8	511,8
	July	4.709,9	3.093,4	1.328,2	257,3
	August	11.110,7	4.364,1	5.451,9	1.222,0
	September	15.094,0	3.199,3	11.334,7	494,0
	October	7.779,6	5.231,9	2.328,9	199,3
	November	5.660,7	2.470,7	2.890,2	250,0
	December	7.539,3	2.280,4	4.859,9	352,0
	2016 Total	128.065,5	65.747,1	55.669,0	6.032,7
	January	4.080,6	2.971,3	988,1	91,5
	February	23.232,2	16.575,9	5.788,7	828,5
	March	19.468,0	7.660,6	11.676,9	86,0
	April	10.280,4	8.107,9	2.019,5	29,9
	May	6.557,9	3.308,3	3.012,7	137,7
2017	June	7.757,5	2.758,2	4.616,1	300,7
	July	9.107,7	7.649,8	1.307,5	131,8
	August	8.424,5	2.400,6	5.071,8	889,0
	September	13.253,3	2.789,9	10.203,4	213,8
	October	5.472,6	3.813,3	1.564,2	71,3
	November	7.724,5	1.715,2	5.872,1	81,2
	December	2.805,1	1.062,7	1.308,0	292,0
	2017 Total	118.164,3	60.813,4	53.429,0	3.153,3
	January	3.648,9	2.623,2	867,5	49,5
	February	20.199,8	14.541,9	4.842,6	742,6
2018	March	17.902,4	7.310,0	9.891,2	140,4
	April	11.718,1	10.147,0	1.517,9	25,0
	May	2.516,8	1.357,6	1.030,3	45,5
	2018 Total	55.986,0	35.979,8	18.149,5	1.003,0
					853,8

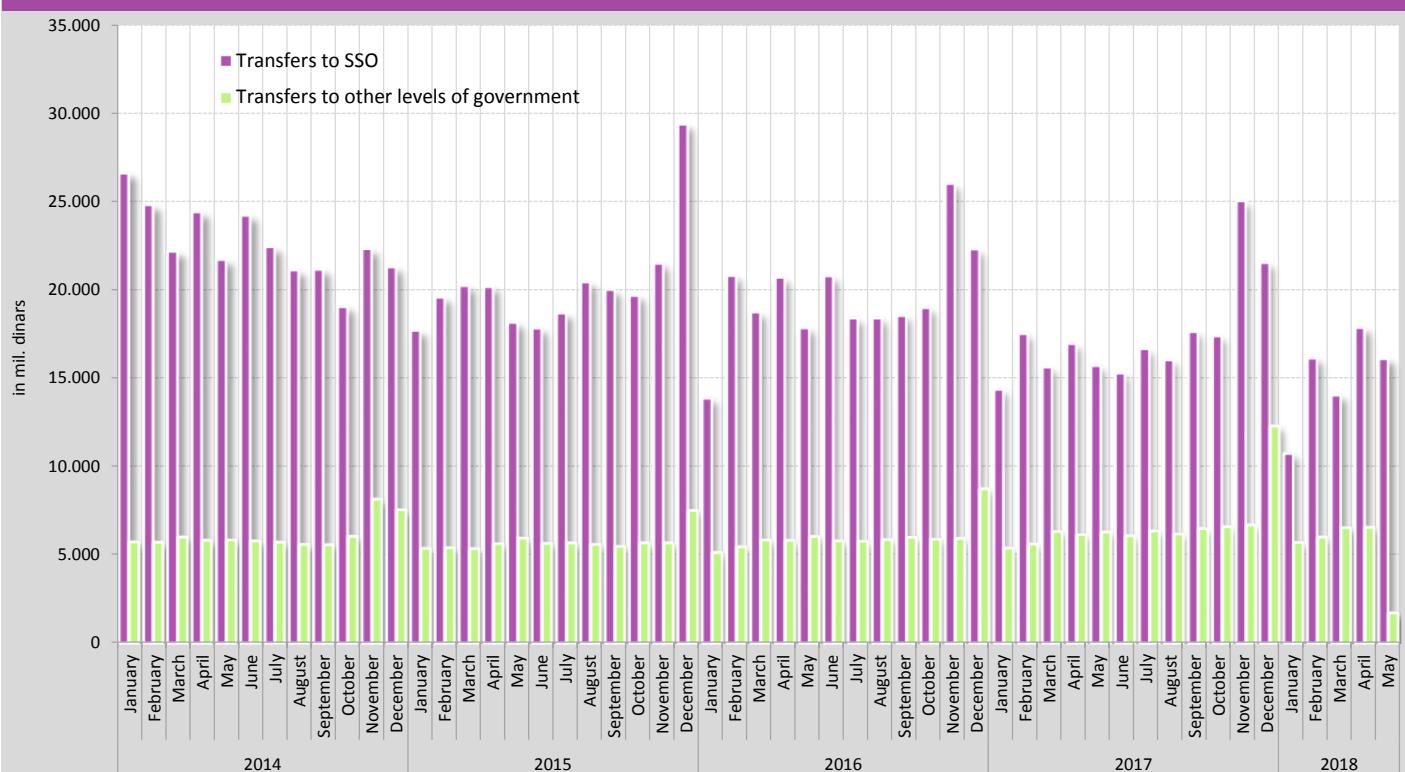
**Table 10. Subsidies from the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Subsidies	Subsidies through Development fund	Agriculture subsidies	Subsidies for Railways	Tourism subsidies	Other subsidies	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6	2	3	4	5	6	
2005 Total	29.140,1	4.990,0	8.961,2	8.050,3	343,1	6.795,5	
2006 Total	31.752,0	4.106,5	11.180,7	8.893,5	920,9	6.650,4	
2007 Total	36.252,6	3.258,0	12.754,3	10.600,0	1.738,3	7.902,0	
2008 Total	49.374,9	3.931,8	25.309,9	11.123,0	2.581,9	6.428,3	
2009 Total	40.875,1	3.519,8	16.694,3	12.691,1	1.588,2	6.381,8	
2010 Total	49.511,3	4.192,0	22.863,9	12.400,0	2.524,9	7.530,6	
2011 Total	56.277,7	3.730,0	18.020,1	16.055,3	2.872,3	15.600,0	
2012 Total	86.597,9	23.975,8	29.547,1	13.810,0	2.500,9	16.764,0	
2013 Total	75.632,4	14.434,1	29.866,0	13.065,0	1.121,5	15.799,0	
2014 Total	95.536,5	18.685,7	37.081,3	13.270,5	353,5	26.145,4	
2015 Total	110.394,4	12.758,0	35.722,7	11.817,8	1.130,0	48.965,9	
January	3.795,3	1.670,9	0,0	946,0	0,0	1.178,5	
February	5.391,4	427,2	1.298,5	945,7	0,0	2.720,1	
March	5.134,1	0,0	1.562,5	1.596,6	108,8	1.866,2	
April	9.400,8	2.596,9	2.769,6	2.443,6	32,7	1.558,1	
May	5.971,7	968,6	1.488,9	878,8	32,4	2.602,8	
2016	June	5.797,2	863,2	2.319,1	878,8	86,4	1.649,8
	July	7.983,5	236,0	4.262,7	878,8	53,8	2.552,2
	August	4.772,4	197,6	1.853,8	878,8	96,6	1.745,7
	September	5.391,1	679,8	1.963,0	878,8	60,9	1.808,6
	October	6.265,1	1.067,4	2.625,5	878,8	142,3	1.551,1
	November	6.814,2	1.298,6	2.567,8	878,8	425,5	1.643,5
	December	29.025,1	3.908,4	3.518,0	1.698,6	170,4	19.729,7
	2016 Total	95.742,1	13.914,4	26.229,5	13.782,3	1.209,7	40.606,3
January	2.455,0	223,4	15,8	897,7	0,0	1.318,2	
February	3.660,1	170,4	1.240,7	895,7	33,3	1.320,1	
March	8.475,4	4.099,7	2.311,9	895,7	71,3	1.096,8	
April	6.166,6	691,9	2.008,5	895,7	54,2	2.516,5	
May	10.014,9	275,3	2.521,7	5.084,9	48,4	2.084,7	
2017	June	5.845,0	108,8	2.669,0	895,7	139,7	2.031,9
	July	5.108,5	439,8	1.399,5	895,7	71,8	2.301,7
	August	4.305,4	197,4	2.269,8	895,7	56,1	886,5
	September	5.737,0	1.385,6	2.122,3	1.086,4	57,2	1.085,4
	October	6.948,3	1.066,5	2.370,4	1.038,7	66,3	2.406,4
	November	7.451,0	1.719,2	3.761,9	895,7	266,9	807,4
	December	21.725,9	4.386,3	7.771,8	5.180,7	199,1	4.188,1
	2017 Total	87.893,2	14.764,3	30.463,1	19.558,0	1.064,3	22.043,5
January	3.436,2	22,5	0,0	920,3	0,0	2.493,4	
February	5.441,0	0,0	121,2	3.711,7	0,0	1.608,1	
2018	March	7.649,7	2.464,3	2.095,8	916,3	126,0	2.047,2
	April	7.560,4	49,4	4.617,4	916,3	52,0	1.925,3
	May	11.696,6	3.622,8	5.382,8	916,3	69,3	1.705,5
	2018 Total	35.783,9	6.159,0	12.217,0	7.381,0	247,4	9.779,5

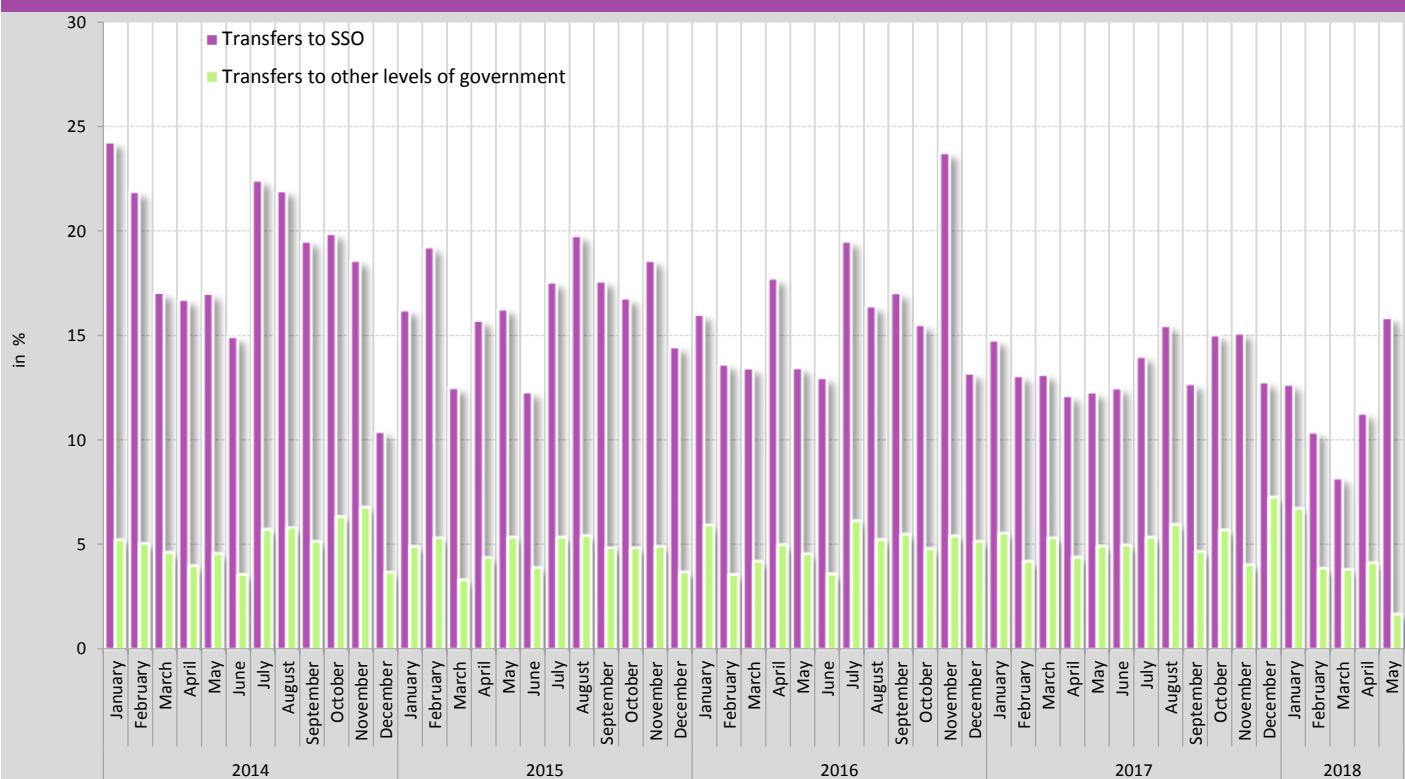
**Table 11. Transfers and Grants from the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Transfers and grants	Grants to international organizations	Transfers to other levels of government	Transfers to SSO	Transfers to Pension and Disability Fund	Transfers to Health Insurance Fund	Transfers to Unemployment Fund	Transfers to Military Health Insurance Fund
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4 = 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	5	6	7	8
2005 Total	184.308,8	8,6	80.377,7	103.922,6	92.403,5	2.800,0	8.719,2	0,0
2006 Total	184.587,8	165,3	60.024,6	124.397,9	113.149,1	448,7	10.800,0	0,0
2007 Total	185.028,4	273,2	56.854,5	127.900,7	110.334,2	3.832,2	13.734,3	0,0
2008 Total	237.217,1	271,9	78.914,3	158.030,9	136.067,4	6.349,5	15.614,0	0,0
2009 Total	297.450,9	408,4	58.238,8	238.803,7	214.776,2	4.052,5	19.975,0	0,0
2010 Total	303.914,0	598,0	60.734,6	242.581,3	218.884,1	1.897,2	21.800,0	0,0
2011 Total	320.750,0	641,7	67.315,2	252.793,1	236.476,4	576,7	15.740,0	0,0
2012 Total	360.995,7	912,7	73.357,0	286.726,0	272.087,1	1.764,2	12.874,8	0,0
2013 Total	348.483,7	984,5	73.043,4	274.455,8	262.292,9	1.161,2	10.477,5	524,2
2014 Total	345.641,8	871,7	73.661,0	271.109,1	251.246,8	10.101,2	9.279,4	481,7
2015 Total	314.857,1	2.583,0	69.084,6	243.189,4	211.243,9	22.135,5	9.356,4	453,7
January	19.071,1	73,6	5.140,3	13.857,2	13.056,5	170,7	591,9	38,1
February	26.822,0	558,9	5.465,9	20.797,2	18.649,9	1.570,7	538,8	37,8
March	24.848,7	276,8	5.849,8	18.722,1	16.867,0	1.237,3	580,7	37,1
April	27.463,4	941,9	5.834,9	20.686,6	18.207,8	1.812,8	628,1	37,9
May	23.972,1	84,5	6.059,0	17.828,7	16.941,1	198,2	652,8	36,5
2016 June	26.611,8	38,7	5.796,7	20.776,5	16.538,4	3.391,1	809,9	37,1
July	24.972,2	813,8	5.777,3	18.381,2	16.694,8	842,6	807,0	36,7
August	24.307,0	48,2	5.875,4	18.383,4	16.096,0	1.471,8	778,2	37,4
September	24.522,0	0,0	5.991,7	18.530,3	16.235,8	1.389,7	868,2	36,6
October	24.904,7	23,5	5.895,3	18.985,9	16.489,0	1.610,2	850,6	36,2
November	32.007,8	80,8	5.937,0	25.990,1	23.642,0	1.925,4	386,2	36,5
December	31.352,2	346,2	8.715,5	22.290,5	16.074,0	5.805,1	380,3	31,1
2016 Total	310.855,0	3.286,8	72.338,7	235.229,6	205.492,4	21.425,5	7.872,6	439,1
January	19.798,6	38,1	5.399,6	14.361,0	13.692,1	225,0	407,3	36,6
February	23.580,1	441,7	5.625,0	17.513,4	16.881,0	202,9	393,2	36,3
March	22.982,4	1.023,1	6.332,7	15.626,6	14.877,7	318,7	394,3	35,9
April	23.180,0	81,7	6.152,3	16.946,0	15.844,9	642,6	421,5	37,1
May	22.199,7	181,0	6.307,1	15.711,6	14.215,0	1.028,8	431,5	36,3
2017 June	21.546,4	183,4	6.085,6	15.277,4	13.758,8	1.053,7	427,5	37,3
July	23.940,9	922,9	6.370,1	16.647,9	14.322,3	1.873,7	415,3	36,5
August	22.233,1	24,0	6.179,3	16.029,7	14.304,4	1.268,2	420,2	36,8
September	24.232,1	116,5	6.498,7	17.616,9	14.401,1	2.776,1	403,4	36,3
October	24.002,4	30,9	6.596,1	17.375,4	14.397,7	2.604,6	337,2	35,9
November	31.878,4	175,6	6.700,3	25.002,5	22.496,6	2.114,7	355,3	35,9
December	33.904,0	163,1	12.220,4	21.520,4	15.951,2	5.213,9	319,5	35,8
2017 Total	293.478,1	3.382,0	80.467,3	209.628,8	185.142,7	19.323,0	4.726,2	436,9
January	16.476,0	34,6	5.707,5	10.733,9	10.142,2	554,3	0,0	37,4
February	22.701,2	554,0	6.023,3	16.123,9	15.541,6	516,7	30,0	35,6
2018 March	21.663,7	1.077,5	6.547,6	14.038,6	13.318,6	658,9	25,0	36,1
April	24.580,1	163,3	6.554,8	17.861,9	15.143,5	2.651,6	30,0	36,8
May	17.913,4	79,7	1.732,4	16.101,3	12.980,7	3.039,8	45,0	35,8
2018 Total	103.334,4	1,909,1	26.565,6	74.859,7	67.126,6	7,421,3	130,0	181,8

## Republic budget expenditures - transfers to SSO and other levels of government



## Share of transfers to SSO and other levels of government in total expenditures of the Republic budget



# VOJVODINA BUDGET

---

**Source: Provincial Finance Secretariat**

**Table 1. Revenues of Autonomous Province of Vojvodina in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Taxes	Personal income tax	Corporate income tax	Other taxes	Transfers and grants	Other revenue	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2 = 3 + 4 + 5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	20,694.3	4,928.1	3,814.9	861.3	251.9	13,198.7	156.8	0.0	2,410.7
2006 Total	25,429.1	6,091.2	4,636.4	1,454.8	0.0	15,953.1	203.6	0.0	3,181.2
2007 Total	30,906.4	6,541.4	4,083.1	2,458.3	0.0	19,297.2	194.2	0.0	4,873.6
2008 Total	49,116.2	8,702.1	4,663.3	4,038.8	0.0	33,964.4	566.1	0.0	5,883.6
2009 Total	57,236.5	6,423.6	4,705.3	1,718.3	0.0	27,768.5	1,339.7	0.0	21,704.7
2010 Total	41,922.5	7,497.2	4,796.1	2,701.1	0.0	32,062.3	769.6	0.0	1,593.4
2011 Total	46,972.7	8,754.6	5,157.1	3,597.5	0.0	36,452.3	713.5	0.0	1,052.3
2012 Total	65,704.6	11,532.5	5,535.2	5,977.1	20.2	40,022.9	5,201.9	4,003.5	4,943.8
2013 Total	61,631.1	12,621.3	5,151.7	7,451.4	18.2	37,885.1	5,624.1	4,970.3	530.3
2014 Total	57,516.5	13,751.0	4,781.4	8,953.0	16.6	37,274.5	5,814.7	0.0	676.3
2015 Total	54,494.2	10,529.4	4,807.5	5,707.4	14.5	34,805.7	6,625.7	2,074.2	459.2
January	4,083.5	586.2	322.6	259.8	3.8	2,935.9	303.8	0.0	257.6
February	4,101.9	805.4	390.2	414.7	0.5	2,883.4	413.1	0.0	0.0
March	4,253.4	815.4	409.8	405.6	0.0	3,022.6	332.7	0.0	82.7
April	4,538.8	961.8	459.8	501.2	0.8	2,945.5	517.0	0.0	114.5
May	4,341.4	783.2	378.6	404.3	0.3	2,938.3	592.5	0.0	27.4
2016 June	5,309.6	1,832.9	418.5	1,413.1	1.3	3,010.3	441.2	0.0	25.2
July	4,540.7	969.0	414.1	539.8	15.1	3,043.7	500.4	0.0	27.6
August	4,220.8	934.1	411.5	522.4	0.2	2,872.8	381.0	0.0	32.9
September	4,467.1	836.6	426.6	409.7	0.3	3,156.7	471.8	0.0	2.0
October	4,373.9	771.0	408.0	360.8	2.2	3,069.6	511.1	0.0	22.2
November	6,527.4	781.8	419.9	361.8	0.1	3,004.3	2,709.6	0.0	31.7
December	7,097.2	1,133.1	549.6	582.2	1.3	2,986.5	1,290.4	1,650.9	36.3
2016 Total	57,855.7	11,210.5	5,009.2	6,175.4	25.9	35,869.6	8,464.6	1,650.9	660.1
January	4,440.0	871.8	353.8	515.0	3.0	3,032.0	521.6	0.0	14.6
February	4,504.3	834.7	427.5	407.0	0.2	3,001.7	347.2	309.6	11.1
March	4,480.8	1,040.5	449.3	591.2	0.0	3,133.7	284.6	0.0	22.0
April	5,954.9	1,048.3	490.7	554.9	2.7	3,259.6	333.0	1,299.2	14.8
May	4,491.5	1,057.6	420.6	634.6	2.4	3,162.4	260.2	0.0	11.3
2017 June	6,715.6	2,800.1	473.6	2,325.9	0.6	3,189.8	196.8	516.1	12.8
July	4,704.0	1,313.4	449.4	861.8	2.2	3,113.6	265.0	0.0	12.0
August	4,673.4	954.0	449.8	503.8	0.4	3,373.2	334.9	0.0	11.3
September	5,013.0	927.0	462.7	464.1	0.2	3,623.1	457.8	0.0	5.1
October	4,630.1	893.6	445.3	446.5	1.8	3,196.3	528.0	0.0	12.2
November	4,797.3	916.0	459.3	456.6	0.1	3,142.1	734.0	0.0	5.2
December	6,024.0	1,305.4	607.9	697.2	0.3	3,483.4	729.5	0.0	505.7
2017 Total	60,428.9	13,962.4	5,489.9	8,458.6	13.9	38,710.9	4,992.6	2,124.9	638.1
January	4,587.2	992.1	403.5	584.4	4.2	3,252.2	337.2	0.0	5.7
2018 February	4,764.0	1,084.1	461.1	622.9	0.1	3,455.7	216.7	0.0	7.5
March	4,985.3	1,206.4	470.1	735.9	0.4	3,471.7	302.0	0.0	5.2
April	5,093.4	1,156.1	523.9	629.6	2.6	3,393.0	540.1	0.0	4.2
May	5,007.8	1,129.4	444.8	683.9	0.7	2,964.8	911.9	0.0	1.7
2018 Total	24,437.7	5,568.1	2,303.4	3,256.7	8.0	16,537.4	2,307.9	0.0	24.3

**Table 2. Expenditures of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina in mil. dinars**

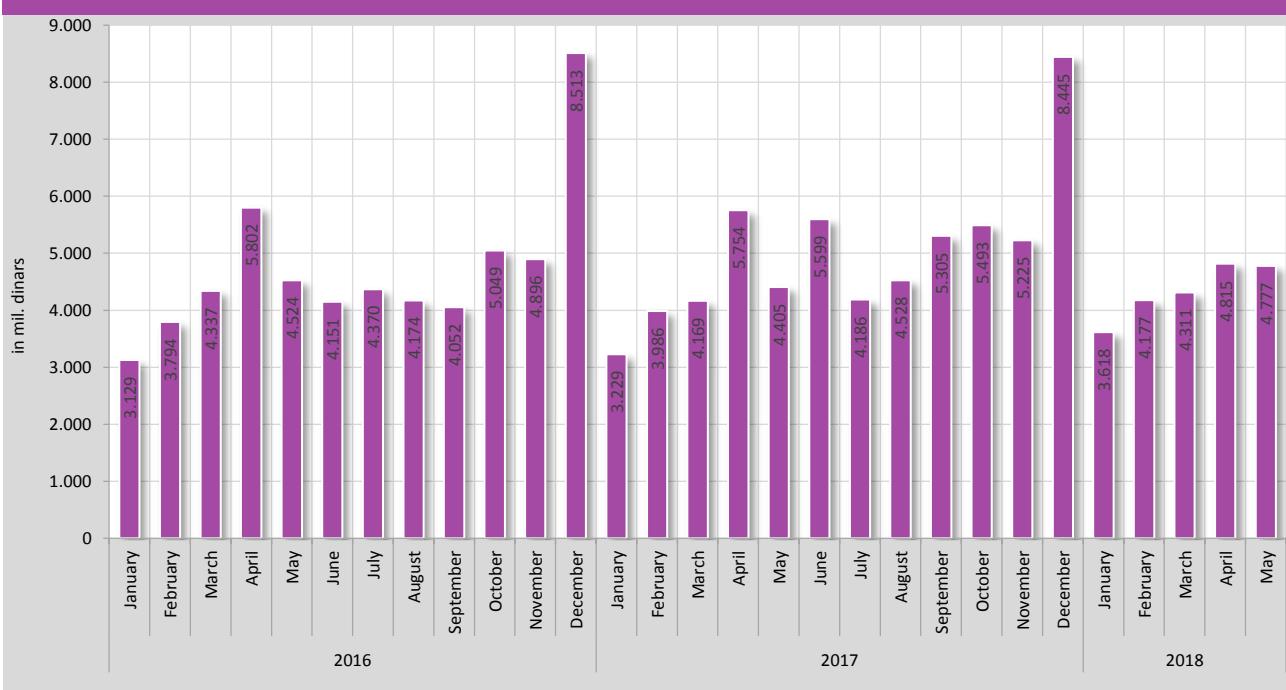
Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Transfers and grants	Social insurance	Other expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2005 Total	20,166.1	19,882.1	14,096.5	1,145.5	0.0	2,782.2	1,295.0	79.1	483.8	232.9	0.0	51.1
2006 Total	24,975.1	24,636.9	1,643.1	1,055.0	0.2	2,286.6	18,702.8	388.9	560.3	338.2	0.0	0.0
2007 Total	31,281.5	30,862.3	1,931.8	1,466.2	0.2	4,698.6	21,831.4	425.5	508.6	419.2	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	47,663.4	35,844.3	2,398.6	2,675.2	0.3	3,297.0	26,246.8	493.7	732.7	11,819.1	0.0	0.0
2009 Total	49,275.4	36,342.0	2,601.3	1,281.2	0.0	2,733.9	28,740.4	386.0	599.2	9,380.4	0.0	3,553.0
2010 Total	49,891.9	41,189.8	2,713.3	1,668.1	0.2	3,171.4	32,470.3	401.8	764.7	7,555.2	0.0	1,146.9
2011 Total	46,662.3	42,000.7	2,822.6	1,672.1	0.4	1,344.8	35,150.3	381.4	629.1	4,561.6	0.0	100.0
2012 Total	63,957.1	49,152.7	3,009.9	1,997.4	156.4	3,891.4	39,020.5	310.8	766.3	5,937.4	243.5	8,623.5
2013 Total	60,701.6	52,544.9	2,793.3	1,943.6	479.2	5,259.9	40,955.1	266.8	847.0	2,164.8	938.8	5,053.1
2014 Total	57,616.2	53,471.4	2,725.0	1,925.9	549.9	5,887.8	40,875.9	394.1	1,112.8	1,949.5	1,822.1	373.2
2015 Total	55,790.1	52,330.4	2,529.0	1,600.4	420.5	6,719.3	39,299.9	606.6	1,154.7	1,031.3	2,326.9	101.5
January	3,129.4	3,129.4	99.5	29.6	0.0	78.4	2,870.3	48.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
February	3,794.0	3,743.8	209.4	78.7	8.9	143.5	3,242.5	50.2	10.6	3.4	46.8	0.0
March	4,337.4	4,233.7	199.8	104.7	3.3	384.6	3,440.7	50.3	50.3	77.1	26.6	0.0
April	5,802.4	4,872.2	314.9	264.8	129.8	304.5	3,664.4	51.9	141.9	339.0	577.2	14.0
May	4,524.3	4,418.9	152.1	126.5	2.1	518.5	3,472.1	52.4	95.2	72.2	33.2	0.0
2016 June	4,150.7	3,799.5	150.4	75.5	50.5	395.3	3,088.3	2.0	37.5	35.4	315.8	0.0
July	4,370.3	4,299.4	217.4	123.5	1.7	281.9	3,528.8	102.2	43.9	62.4	8.5	0.0
August	4,174.1	4,061.6	248.5	88.8	10.0	594.4	3,013.1	52.9	53.9	77.9	34.6	0.0
September	4,051.6	4,035.2	169.7	65.9	0.0	440.6	3,334.0	0.0	25.0	16.4	0.0	0.0
October	5,048.5	4,491.5	251.0	98.0	108.0	470.6	3,386.2	99.4	78.3	7.4	549.6	0.0
November	4,895.7	4,841.9	218.7	132.5	0.1	1,045.2	3,322.9	55.6	66.9	53.8	0.0	0.0
December	8,513.0	6,419.2	274.0	206.0	71.8	1,751.6	3,980.3	59.6	75.9	73.6	2,010.6	9.6
2016 Total	56,791.4	52,346.3	2,505.4	1,394.5	386.2	6,409.1	40,343.6	624.9	682.6	818.6	3,602.9	23.6
January	3,229.4	3,181.0	106.6	44.3	8.1	0.0	3,016.2	0.0	5.8	0.0	48.4	0.0
February	3,986.2	3,639.0	221.7	71.0	12.5	99.3	3,130.3	99.9	4.3	27.2	320.0	0.0
March	4,168.6	4,112.3	199.8	221.1	4.6	388.6	3,201.0	58.3	38.9	25.3	0.0	31.0
April	5,754.3	4,350.8	316.6	115.0	32.7	356.6	3,390.1	58.4	81.4	35.2	1,318.3	50.0
May	4,405.3	4,383.3	99.4	113.2	13.1	777.3	3,282.7	51.9	45.7	7.9	14.1	0.0
2017 June	5,598.6	4,695.6	253.7	213.2	53.1	309.2	3,734.4	59.6	72.4	69.4	833.6	0.0
July	4,186.4	4,166.8	156.7	114.4	7.4	154.7	3,535.4	57.1	141.1	14.3	5.3	0.0
August	4,527.5	4,513.2	216.4	160.9	7.1	570.3	3,461.7	52.4	44.4	9.4	4.9	0.0
September	5,305.3	5,205.5	210.0	102.1	1.5	887.1	3,912.1	52.0	40.7	14.5	85.3	0.0
October	5,493.0	4,870.6	208.8	129.1	13.6	515.9	3,865.3	54.3	83.6	172.4	450.0	0.0
November	5,225.1	5,176.4	215.6	158.2	5.6	723.7	3,936.1	60.9	76.3	48.7	0.0	0.0
December	8,444.6	8,047.1	320.5	331.8	31.1	1,703.2	5,485.8	61.9	112.8	94.6	302.9	0.0
2017 Total	60,324.3	56,341.6	2,525.8	1,774.3	190.4	6,485.9	43,951.1	666.7	747.4	518.9	3,382.8	81.0
January	3,617.9	3,597.9	121.5	47.4	5.8	10.0	3,354.7	53.7	4.8	20.0	0.0	0.0
February	4,177.1	4,141.0	226.4	109.3	2.2	202.4	3,528.7	56.5	15.5	36.1	0.0	0.0
2018 March	4,310.9	4,296.8	226.8	239.2	0.0	168.9	3,555.4	56.4	50.1	14.1	0.0	0.0
April	4,815.4	4,759.2	328.3	122.0	3.2	323.7	3,825.8	56.2	100.0	56.2	0.0	0.0
May	4,777.4	4,767.0	123.0	126.2	0.7	740.0	3,675.9	57.8	43.4	10.4	0.0	0.0
2018 Total	21,698.7	21,561.9	1,026.0	644.1	11.9	1,445.0	17,940.5	280.6	213.8	136.8	0.0	0.0

Note: From January 2006, transfers and grants also include expenditures for employees in the education sector on the Vojvodina territory.

### Vojvodina revenues, from 2016 to 2018



### Vojvodina expenditures, from 2016 to 2018



# **BUDGET OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES**

---

**Source: Treasury Administration of the Republic of Serbia**

**iii**

**Table 1. Local government revenues in mil. dinars**

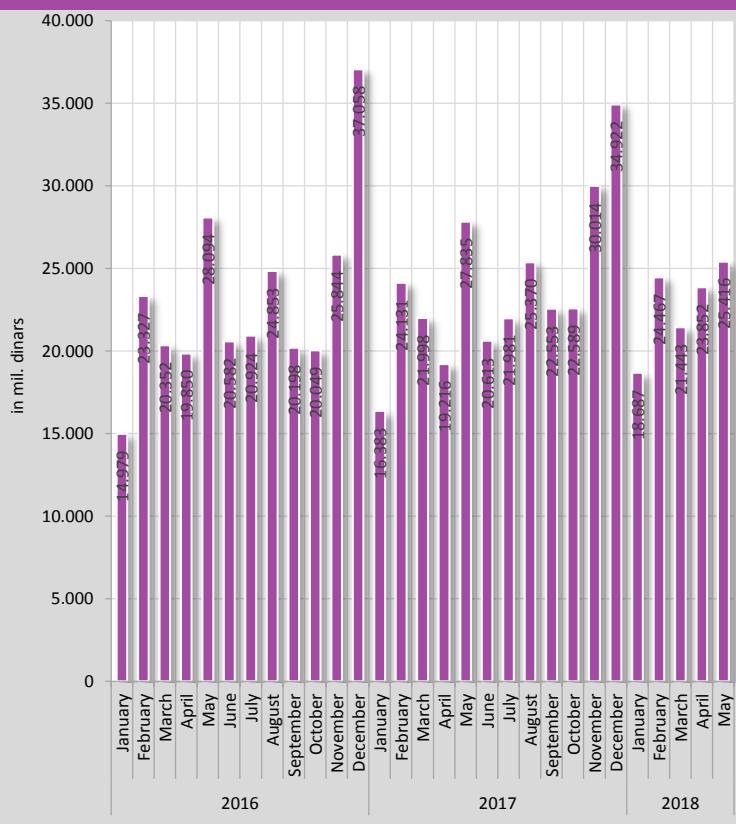
Period	Total revenues	Taxes	Personal income tax	Property tax	Other taxes	Transfers and grants	Other revenue	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	107,040.9	59,818.0	39,894.1	14,480.0	5,444.0	17,543.0	26,236.6	1,491.1	1,952.2
2006 Total	139,502.2	76,184.4	50,315.3	18,109.2	7,759.9	22,643.8	34,499.2	5,232.8	942.0
2007 Total	162,723.6	76,533.8	48,944.6	18,660.9	8,928.3	37,370.4	42,901.4	4,648.0	1,270.0
2008 Total	186,205.1	86,530.5	57,092.1	19,268.2	10,170.2	42,943.1	48,921.6	6,196.9	1,613.0
2009 Total	168,244.8	85,490.9	57,468.6	16,832.3	11,190.0	30,251.0	43,184.2	8,584.9	733.8
2010 Total	193,040.5	92,763.7	59,081.3	19,962.5	13,719.9	34,656.2	49,465.4	15,721.9	433.3
2011 Total	217,734.3	110,499.8	75,382.6	21,172.6	13,944.6	38,227.0	47,196.9	21,437.8	372.8
2012 Total	249,490.0	148,168.5	113,294.0	22,002.1	12,872.4	41,713.2	47,182.1	12,106.4	319.8
2013 Total	241,825.8	142,088.1	107,556.5	23,541.6	10,990.0	42,265.3	48,887.6	8,372.1	212.8
2014 Total	234,192.0	144,895.8	96,882.4	35,672.7	12,340.6	42,997.4	37,609.8	8,002.4	686.5
2015 Total	247,867.1	150,196.9	97,142.7	40,769.1	12,285.1	42,672.7	44,578.3	10,001.5	417.8
January	14,978.9	8,726.5	6,725.3	1,255.2	745.9	2,663.9	3,388.1	167.6	32.8
February	23,326.7	15,869.8	7,864.2	6,783.1	1,222.5	3,395.2	3,689.2	310.0	62.4
March	20,352.2	11,803.9	8,863.6	1,918.3	1,022.1	3,770.3	3,629.1	1,136.9	12.0
April	19,850.1	11,624.2	8,990.4	1,649.0	984.8	3,616.0	3,717.4	867.9	24.6
May	28,093.5	15,642.2	7,993.2	6,478.2	1,170.8	3,965.3	7,656.1	826.9	3.1
June	20,581.9	11,781.0	8,501.3	2,332.6	947.1	3,335.8	4,975.9	487.4	1.8
July	20,924.0	11,460.5	8,501.5	1,957.4	1,001.6	3,720.3	5,051.9	689.9	1.5
August	24,853.0	16,215.5	8,273.5	6,650.8	1,291.1	3,396.2	4,593.4	646.4	1.5
September	20,198.4	11,500.5	8,629.4	1,893.0	978.1	3,449.3	4,784.5	461.5	2.6
October	20,048.9	11,216.8	8,313.5	1,896.9	1,006.4	3,627.1	4,543.0	658.4	3.5
November	25,843.8	16,741.1	8,547.0	6,767.6	1,426.5	3,605.8	4,586.2	893.5	17.2
December	37,057.7	16,503.9	11,177.9	2,797.0	2,529.1	7,725.7	8,599.4	4,079.0	149.7
2016 Total	276,109.2	159,085.8	102,380.8	42,379.1	14,325.8	46,271.0	59,214.3	11,225.5	312.7
January	16,383.1	9,695.4	7,380.3	1,446.4	868.7	2,782.5	3,625.2	278.2	1.8
February	24,130.9	16,265.2	7,926.6	6,993.2	1,345.4	3,283.4	3,822.2	757.2	3.0
March	21,998.1	13,201.4	9,533.4	2,452.2	1,215.9	4,431.1	4,141.7	214.4	9.4
April	19,215.5	11,930.8	9,135.3	1,642.0	1,153.5	3,465.3	3,527.2	283.7	8.5
May	27,834.7	17,325.9	8,116.4	7,716.9	1,492.6	4,137.1	5,558.0	797.7	15.9
June	20,613.3	11,918.9	8,478.1	2,344.3	1,096.5	3,815.8	4,364.2	454.4	60.0
July	21,981.2	12,624.8	9,330.5	2,105.3	1,188.9	4,001.2	5,096.5	219.7	39.1
August	25,370.4	16,158.2	7,844.1	6,771.9	1,542.2	3,535.7	4,809.0	860.2	7.3
September	22,552.6	12,554.0	9,392.0	2,079.9	1,082.2	4,126.6	5,468.1	394.4	9.5
October	22,588.8	12,051.9	8,698.7	2,176.3	1,176.9	4,884.3	5,149.0	488.4	15.2
November	30,013.8	17,730.6	9,326.9	6,880.9	1,522.9	4,480.0	7,058.3	736.7	8.1
December	34,921.6	15,948.3	11,667.3	3,042.4	1,238.6	10,480.9	7,068.6	1,297.4	126.5
2017 Total	287,604.0	167,405.5	106,829.5	45,651.7	14,924.3	53,423.8	59,688.1	6,782.4	304.2
January	18,686.8	11,013.8	8,212.5	1,847.5	953.8	3,095.0	4,047.5	524.3	6.2
February	24,466.8	17,089.9	8,787.9	6,873.0	1,429.0	3,374.3	3,822.6	178.1	1.9
March	21,442.6	13,503.2	9,803.4	2,483.7	1,216.0	4,379.2	2,638.7	915.1	6.4
April	23,851.7	13,491.0	9,646.1	2,645.2	1,199.6	4,126.0	5,126.8	1,101.7	6.2
May	25,416.2	17,546.8	8,753.3	7,208.3	1,585.2	2,623.3	4,443.1	797.0	6.0
2018 Total	113,864.0	72,644.6	45,203.3	21,057.8	6,383.6	17,597.8	20,078.7	3,516.2	26.7

Note: \*The amount of funds based on the 60:40 ratio in favour of Republic Budget was changed to 80:20 in favour of Local Government Budget (70:30 in favour of City of Belgrade), starting from October 2011. Since January 2017, this ratio was changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities, and 66:34 in favour of City of Belgrade.

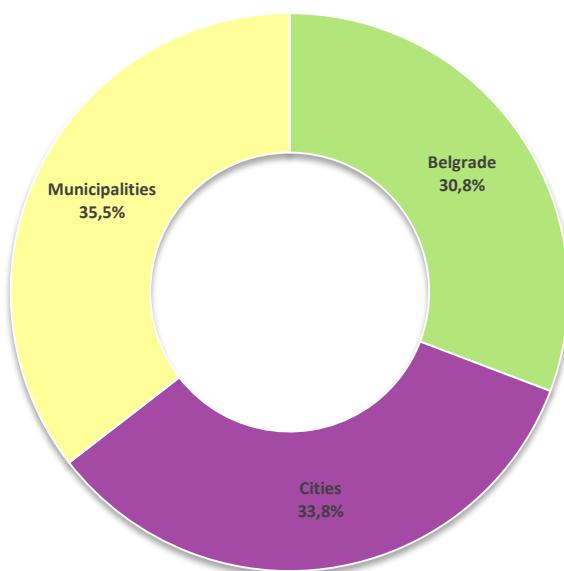
**Table 2. Local government expenditures in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Transfers and grants	Social insurance	Other expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2005 Total	100,553.5	84,075.0	22,196.5	19,051.7	276.3	22,959.7	11,250.9	2,601.1	5,738.8	15,487.8	815.3	175.4
2006 Total	134,307.4	103,212.1	26,930.5	28,660.5	488.3	21,423.0	16,051.3	3,250.0	6,408.5	29,192.7	1,736.6	166.0
2007 Total	166,501.8	126,074.3	31,691.6	34,429.6	927.5	26,880.0	20,289.3	4,240.4	7,615.9	38,757.5	1,533.1	136.9
2008 Total	183,103.9	139,822.7	39,302.8	39,120.0	1,138.8	25,512.7	21,925.4	4,504.4	8,318.6	40,906.7	2,291.0	83.5
2009 Total	176,429.0	133,661.7	41,632.7	38,469.8	1,246.2	19,467.0	18,511.5	6,167.9	8,166.6	40,341.4	2,307.2	118.7
2010 Total	193,065.6	146,267.6	42,221.4	42,610.6	1,635.4	25,182.0	18,289.4	7,405.4	8,923.4	41,995.4	4,672.6	130.0
2011 Total	216,969.8	161,792.6	46,202.8	49,008.2	2,613.8	22,858.4	21,197.6	8,170.5	11,741.3	49,573.6	5,459.9	143.7
2012 Total	244,728.3	190,552.6	53,574.3	58,573.2	3,913.9	29,303.2	24,123.2	9,100.0	11,964.7	46,686.4	7,417.1	72.2
2013 Total	236,785.7	193,643.8	56,842.2	58,608.2	3,919.3	28,086.4	23,871.6	8,975.2	13,340.9	33,127.0	9,834.9	180.0
2014 Total	225,729.3	187,618.6	55,741.6	58,636.0	3,661.1	23,469.5	24,519.5	8,010.4	13,580.4	29,116.6	8,758.8	235.4
2015 Total	247,698.5	202,113.1	52,020.1	66,350.9	3,537.2	25,198.4	31,314.1	9,013.9	14,678.6	33,055.2	12,153.4	376.8
January	13,912.1	11,103.9	3,223.0	3,796.3	293.3	1,151.3	1,509.4	453.3	677.3	1,489.2	1,266.0	52.9
February	19,044.3	16,566.9	4,365.6	5,927.6	174.5	1,379.6	2,912.7	686.1	1,120.7	1,652.6	786.8	38.0
March	21,944.2	18,359.2	4,285.1	6,092.0	230.8	2,338.1	3,192.8	669.4	1,551.0	2,260.1	1,286.1	38.7
April	22,057.8	18,329.1	4,714.0	6,705.4	370.1	1,396.9	2,793.6	661.6	1,687.4	2,997.6	688.0	43.0
May	22,341.4	17,350.8	3,986.0	6,754.0	196.5	1,454.3	2,802.8	720.8	1,436.4	4,036.0	881.6	72.9
June	20,048.0	16,703.0	4,228.9	6,480.0	265.5	1,193.8	2,411.6	845.9	1,277.4	2,536.2	706.4	102.3
July	22,274.6	17,399.1	4,246.5	6,813.5	278.8	1,311.0	2,453.4	979.0	1,316.9	3,455.0	1,354.9	65.5
August	21,786.6	17,387.4	4,256.6	7,093.0	180.0	1,289.2	2,622.4	617.5	1,328.7	3,102.1	1,187.8	109.3
September	25,783.4	21,511.7	4,331.5	6,154.6	225.5	1,981.1	2,244.0	5,268.0	1,307.0	3,129.5	1,137.1	5.1
October	21,611.7	17,254.8	4,276.7	6,287.4	399.8	1,596.0	2,574.4	674.5	1,446.0	3,349.3	985.0	22.5
November	26,203.7	20,126.9	4,524.5	8,149.0	182.4	1,675.9	3,105.3	996.4	1,493.3	4,942.1	1,092.1	42.5
December	34,352.0	25,872.2	5,121.8	9,281.7	218.3	2,967.2	5,218.2	1,440.7	1,624.3	6,272.7	2,176.1	31.0
2016 Total	271,359.6	217,965.1	51,560.1	79,534.5	3,015.5	19,734.6	33,840.6	14,013.4	16,266.5	39,222.4	13,548.2	624.0
January	13,665.8	11,221.7	3,146.5	3,277.5	242.8	1,055.0	1,885.5	638.5	975.8	1,049.8	1,362.0	32.4
February	20,986.4	18,756.5	4,184.5	7,853.9	126.1	1,649.7	2,920.6	789.9	1,231.8	1,417.0	768.3	44.6
March	22,275.4	19,648.2	4,376.2	6,597.9	247.5	2,116.0	3,815.5	900.8	1,594.5	1,504.4	1,104.6	18.2
April	20,339.7	17,694.9	4,250.8	6,342.2	365.2	1,631.7	2,714.5	998.3	1,392.1	1,803.0	835.2	6.8
May	22,675.5	19,385.6	3,997.8	7,136.6	154.0	2,003.0	3,235.4	1,184.1	1,674.8	2,509.0	766.2	14.7
June	22,270.4	19,065.4	4,270.0	7,144.7	168.9	2,276.8	2,841.8	1,010.5	1,352.7	2,491.3	699.5	14.2
July	20,916.2	18,038.6	4,097.8	6,688.1	203.3	1,651.4	2,597.1	862.5	1,938.5	2,338.3	529.3	9.9
August	22,826.0	18,839.5	4,172.2	7,185.6	153.0	2,223.8	2,565.4	869.2	1,670.3	3,252.4	727.3	6.8
September	21,440.3	18,261.3	4,195.5	6,793.2	85.0	2,785.7	2,247.5	783.5	1,370.9	2,755.7	396.0	27.3
October	23,604.1	19,283.9	4,208.8	7,440.1	350.8	1,646.1	3,182.6	874.5	1,581.0	3,490.3	780.1	49.8
November	26,326.9	20,176.2	4,310.1	7,664.3	362.5	1,889.7	3,492.9	1,053.5	1,403.2	4,504.0	1,630.4	16.2
December	42,560.2	32,139.7	5,620.0	11,974.0	209.9	4,897.3	5,665.8	1,512.9	2,259.8	9,048.0	1,325.1	47.5
2017 Total	279,886.9	232,511.4	50,830.3	86,097.9	2,669.1	25,826.1	37,164.6	11,478.3	18,445.2	36,163.1	10,924.0	288.4
January	15,779.1	13,578.1	3,689.2	4,707.5	99.6	1,117.2	2,053.6	827.7	1,083.3	1,822.7	372.9	5.4
February	20,278.1	18,057.8	4,624.3	6,701.4	86.9	1,538.1	2,726.9	860.2	1,520.1	1,765.6	449.4	5.2
March	23,014.8	20,583.7	4,695.3	7,643.5	70.3	1,719.1	3,580.6	1,194.0	1,681.0	2,108.7	297.3	25.2
April	23,154.6	19,330.1	4,797.0	7,324.7	334.7	1,232.4	2,946.7	911.3	1,783.3	2,630.3	1,178.8	15.4
May	24,233.2	19,816.8	4,286.5	8,126.0	234.1	1,421.2	2,788.1	1,250.5	1,710.4	2,444.3	1,952.3	19.8
2018 Total	106,459.9	91,366.6	22,092.3	34,503.0	825.5	7,028.2	14,095.9	5,043.7	7,778.1	10,771.5	4,250.7	71.0

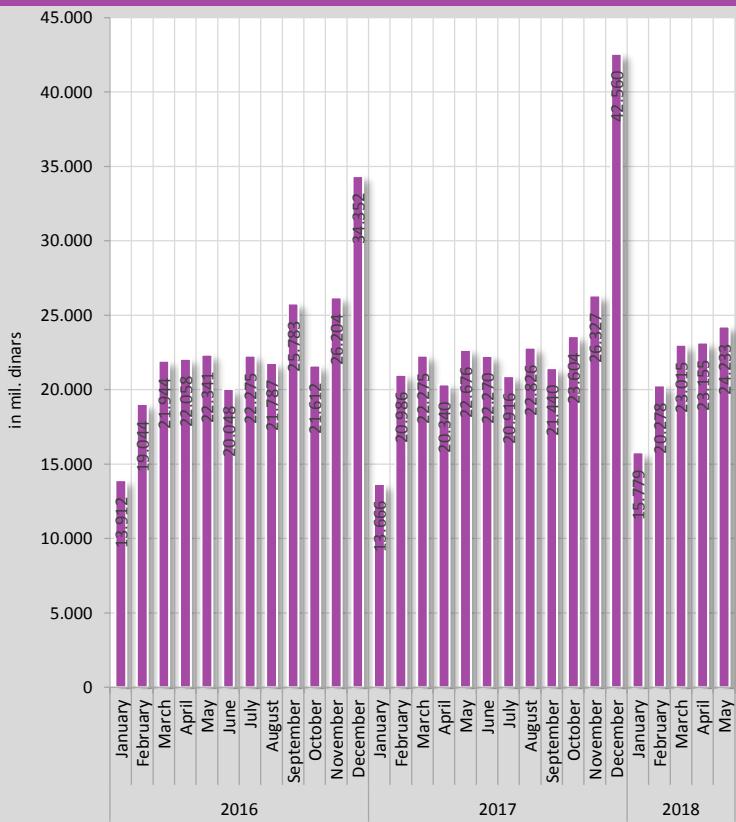
## Local government revenues, from 2016 to 2018



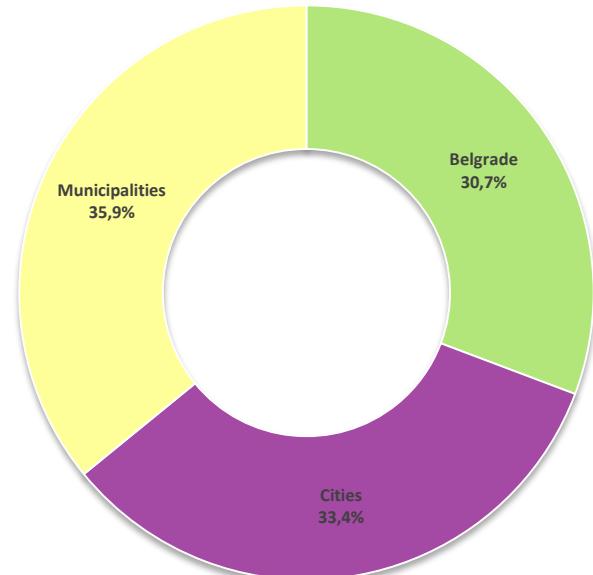
## Structure of revenues of local government in 2018



## Local government expenditures, from 2016 to 2018



## Structure of expenditures of local government in 2018



# **FINANCIAL PLANS OF SOCIAL SECURITY ORGANIZATIONS (SSO)**

---

**Source: SSO**

**iv**

**Table 1. Revenues of Pension fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues	Privatization proceeds	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5	2	3	4	5	
2005 Total	244,016.5	135,686.7	92,403.3	7,964.5	7,962.0	
2006 Total	294,226.6	171,237.1	111,182.3	8,894.8	2,912.4	
2007 Total	320,305.4	196,888.4	110,060.6	9,087.4	4,268.9	
2008 Total	388,538.2	228,127.4	137,790.2	9,633.5	12,987.1	
2009 Total	462,689.6	235,408.4	213,768.4	10,313.3	3,199.5	
2010 Total	467,554.4	236,001.7	219,150.4	11,347.8	1,054.5	
2011 Total	501,248.7	256,460.0	234,357.3	9,785.3	646.1	
2012 Total	562,333.9	280,987.5	271,151.9	9,692.1	502.4	
2013 Total	584,831.7	313,787.9	261,295.1	9,243.7	505.0	
2014 Total	598,039.4	341,834.6	250,358.6	5,650.2	196.0	
2015 Total	573,940.5	354,368.0	210,177.7	9,347.4	47.4	
January	38,425.5	24,442.7	13,056.0	874.7	52.1	
February	48,876.9	29,388.4	18,648.0	717.2	123.3	
March	47,888.8	30,339.3	16,802.2	723.5	23.8	
April	51,021.8	32,057.6	18,196.3	764.5	3.4	
May	46,038.5	28,477.9	16,877.4	679.9	3.3	
2016	June	48,283.7	31,035.6	16,485.0	759.8	3.3
	July	48,059.4	30,700.7	16,674.5	675.6	8.6
	August	47,304.2	30,511.3	16,092.0	697.6	3.3
	September	48,211.3	31,277.1	16,228.9	702.0	3.3
	October	47,689.8	30,575.2	16,482.2	629.1	3.3
	November	55,499.9	31,157.8	23,639.1	699.7	3.3
	December	56,063.2	39,033.3	16,053.1	772.1	204.7
	2016 Total	583,363.0	368,996.9	205,234.7	8,695.7	435.7
January	40,725.9	26,386.4	13,644.8	690.2	4.5	
February	49,027.3	31,403.2	16,873.0	720.3	30.8	
March	48,511.4	32,863.6	14,876.3	765.1	6.4	
April	50,380.5	33,806.4	15,844.7	725.6	3.8	
May	46,594.1	31,758.5	14,118.3	704.2	13.1	
2017	June	48,559.7	34,148.6	13,686.5	721.4	3.2
	July	47,690.0	32,666.9	14,281.1	674.4	67.6
	August	47,476.5	32,462.8	14,303.4	707.1	3.2
	September	48,232.5	33,193.5	14,310.3	725.2	3.5
	October	48,054.5	32,966.8	14,339.7	744.8	3.2
	November	56,851.1	33,733.1	22,444.5	668.5	5.0
	December	58,562.6	41,675.8	15,905.4	842.8	138.6
	2017 Total	590,666.1	397,065.6	184,628.0	8,689.6	282.9
January	40,627.5	29,658.1	10,140.3	828.4	0.7	
February	50,959.0	34,696.8	15,521.0	743.7	-2.5	
2018	March	49,333.5	35,210.8	13,314.2	805.2	3.3
	April	52,676.5	36,750.6	15,143.5	779.3	3.1
	May	47,704.2	33,931.1	12,966.9	803.2	3.0
	2018 Total	241,300.7	170,247.4	67,085.9	3,959.8	7.6

Note: privatization proceeds include proceeds from borrowing of Employees pension fund revenues fund in 2003, 2004 and 2005

**Table 2. Expenditures of Pension fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2005 Total	238,675.1	235,497.4	2,075.0	1,831.5	5,255.5	0.0	226,235.8	99.6	379.9	702.0	2,095.8
2006 Total	285,471.0	283,930.4	2,440.1	2,267.5	8,902.2	0.0	270,200.2	120.4	387.1	1,080.9	72.6
2007 Total	310,807.9	308,169.8	3,063.9	2,421.0	392.2	0.0	302,054.6	238.0	414.0	29.0	2,195.2
2008 Total	395,412.6	392,808.0	3,297.2	2,373.3	68.6	0.0	386,969.4	99.5	431.6	2.5	2,170.5
2009 Total	463,440.3	459,690.5	3,711.9	2,715.5	93.3	0.0	453,152.6	17.2	227.3	2.9	3,519.6
2010 Total	467,520.5	466,860.2	3,527.0	2,528.8	48.8	5.7	460,721.7	28.2	279.5	0.0	380.8
2011 Total	500,445.2	499,949.4	3,682.4	2,510.6	49.2	9.1	493,669.2	28.9	378.5	0.0	117.3
2012 Total	561,941.5	560,460.5	4,053.4	2,487.7	77.1	7.9	552,429.9	1,404.5	296.3	0.0	1,184.7
2013 Total	586,402.3	585,929.3	4,357.8	2,541.4	126.4	10.2	578,487.7	405.8	260.4	5.6	207.0
2014 Total	593,370.7	593,016.0	3,912.3	2,066.2	34.4	8.0	586,580.8	414.3	354.7	0.0	0.0
2015 Total	569,378.5	568,886.8	3,529.6	1,863.1	43.3	6.2	562,037.5	1,407.1	330.8	0.0	160.9
January	45,042.5	45,038.6	193.9	117.7	10.7	0.5	44,660.0	55.8	3.9	0.0	0.0
February	48,117.0	48,109.8	278.9	141.1	10.4	0.8	47,618.2	60.4	7.2	0.0	0.0
March	48,027.8	48,027.7	282.3	165.6	6.5	0.6	47,491.4	81.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
April	48,200.3	48,192.3	282.4	128.6	4.4	0.6	47,414.6	361.7	8.0	0.0	0.0
May	47,628.4	47,615.3	266.1	161.7	6.5	0.6	47,074.5	105.9	13.1	0.0	0.0
2016 June	47,746.2	47,742.9	275.0	108.0	3.3	0.7	47,260.8	95.1	3.3	0.0	0.0
July	47,884.4	47,878.9	274.0	144.0	2.6	0.5	47,139.2	318.6	5.5	0.0	0.0
August	47,467.8	47,457.2	266.6	152.0	1.3	0.6	46,869.7	167.0	10.6	0.0	0.0
September	47,829.2	47,827.6	278.2	130.9	1.1	0.6	46,603.9	812.9	1.6	0.0	0.0
October	47,351.9	47,346.4	272.2	117.6	2.1	0.5	46,809.4	144.6	5.5	0.0	0.0
November	56,150.4	56,145.3	277.4	158.1	1.5	0.5	55,549.9	157.9	5.1	0.0	0.0
December	52,951.1	52,489.2	483.7	238.9	3.0	0.5	49,955.0	1,808.1	161.1	0.0	300.8
2016 Total	584,397.0	583,871.2	3,430.7	1,764.2	53.4	7.0	574,446.6	4,169.3	225.0	0.0	300.8
January	46,488.5	46,480.1	183.3	89.6	1.7	0.5	45,628.8	576.2	8.4	0.0	0.0
February	48,828.2	48,769.7	323.0	126.0	1.2	0.5	47,754.2	564.8	6.0	0.0	52.5
March	48,644.0	48,624.1	268.3	165.3	1.2	0.1	47,524.8	664.4	19.9	0.0	0.0
April	48,170.4	48,170.4	281.5	132.6	4.5	0.1	47,337.1	414.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
May	48,227.0	48,222.5	263.1	140.1	1.1	0.2	47,372.1	445.9	0.1	0.0	4.4
2017 June	48,553.8	48,547.3	275.0	126.0	5.7	0.2	47,765.1	375.3	6.5	0.0	0.0
July	47,835.2	47,835.0	273.5	138.6	0.5	0.2	47,146.3	275.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
August	47,964.8	47,964.5	264.6	137.3	1.7	0.1	47,339.3	221.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
September	47,927.6	47,924.2	275.3	122.1	2.8	0.1	47,316.1	207.8	3.4	0.0	0.0
October	48,233.1	48,219.9	273.9	134.0	3.2	0.2	47,576.5	232.1	13.2	0.0	0.0
November	56,799.8	56,783.7	283.2	192.0	0.2	0.2	56,132.5	175.6	16.1	0.0	0.0
December	50,907.6	50,646.5	505.7	276.2	3.1	0.1	49,684.7	176.7	261.1	0.0	0.0
2017 Total	588,580.0	588,187.9	3,470.4	1,779.8	26.9	2.5	578,577.5	4,330.8	335.2	0.0	56.9
January	47,990.8	47,983.9	140.8	100.5	3.7	0.1	47,566.4	172.4	6.9	0.0	0.0
February	50,168.8	50,162.1	321.5	166.9	0.9	0.1	49,539.6	133.1	6.7	0.0	0.0
2018 March	50,551.9	50,525.5	262.9	151.3	0.9	0.4	49,948.6	161.4	26.4	0.0	0.0
April	50,436.7	50,389.7	270.3	143.6	2.1	0.3	49,860.0	113.4	47.0	0.0	0.0
May	50,037.0	50,021.1	260.6	166.8	2.4	0.4	49,471.6	119.3	15.9	0.0	0.0
2018 Total	249,185.2	249,082.3	1,256.1	729.1	10.0	1.3	246,386.2	699.6	102.9	0.0	0.0

**Table 3. Revenues of Health fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6	2	3	4	5	6
2005 Total	104,383.4	70,742.5	2,800.0	28,654.2	2,166.6	20.2
2006 Total	120,877.8	85,912.8	0.0	32,633.7	2,303.7	27.6
2007 Total	143,631.8	103,624.9	3,257.4	36,717.9	0.0	31.7
2008 Total	170,767.8	120,221.5	4,524.9	46,018.7	0.0	2.7
2009 Total	178,979.5	122,744.3	2,644.9	53,588.7	0.0	1.6
2010 Total	182,476.2	126,777.9	755.7	54,941.6	0.0	0.9
2011 Total	194,533.9	135,861.7	576.7	58,095.1	0.0	0.5
2012 Total	210,969.4	147,567.4	1,213.5	62,188.1	0.0	0.4
2013 Total	221,182.4	154,642.7	931.5	65,607.7	0.0	0.5
2014 Total	217,709.9	147,142.1	9,915.1	60,652.3	0.0	0.4
2015 Total	208,688.8	132,676.6	20,833.0	55,178.8	0.0	0.4
January	13,403.3	9,083.1	170.7	4,149.5	0.0	0.0
February	17,026.5	10,965.7	1,570.7	4,490.2	0.0	0.0
March	16,873.8	11,296.6	870.7	4,706.5	0.0	0.0
April	17,699.4	11,889.4	1,260.6	4,549.4	0.0	0.0
May	15,249.0	10,556.3	170.7	4,522.0	0.0	0.0
2016	June	19,339.0	11,481.1	3,370.7	4,487.2	0.0
	July	16,908.1	11,472.5	761.3	4,674.4	0.0
	August	17,765.1	11,491.3	1,470.7	4,803.1	0.0
	September	17,924.6	11,704.6	1,385.7	4,834.3	0.0
	October	17,921.0	11,319.0	1,609.6	4,992.4	0.0
	November	18,380.4	11,615.8	1,920.7	4,843.8	0.0
	December	26,380.9	14,407.6	5,779.0	6,191.3	0.0
	2016 Total	214,871.0	137,282.9	20,340.7	57,244.0	0.0
	January	14,394.7	9,699.8	225.0	4,469.8	0.0
	February	16,429.6	11,722.2	202.9	4,504.5	0.0
	March	16,991.5	12,229.1	289.2	4,473.2	0.0
	April	17,871.3	12,604.9	642.5	4,623.9	0.0
	May	17,217.4	11,698.3	1,008.3	4,510.7	0.0
2017	June	18,394.5	12,688.1	1,025.0	4,681.3	0.0
	July	18,349.0	12,122.0	1,730.5	4,496.6	0.0
	August	18,119.9	12,185.8	1,225.2	4,708.8	0.0
	September	19,485.2	12,351.6	2,650.0	4,483.6	0.0
	October	19,501.9	12,301.6	2,530.8	4,669.4	0.0
	November	19,083.4	12,504.3	2,083.3	4,495.8	0.0
	December	26,104.1	15,338.1	5,048.3	5,717.7	0.0
	2017 Total	221,942.5	147,445.8	18,661.0	55,835.4	0.0
	January	16,098.3	10,984.8	553.6	4,559.9	0.0
	February	18,287.8	12,966.6	516.7	4,804.5	0.0
2018	March	18,318.9	13,050.5	586.7	4,681.8	0.0
	April	21,109.1	13,719.7	2,516.7	4,872.7	0.0
	May	20,292.9	12,615.7	3,016.7	4,660.5	0.0
	2018 Total	94,107.0	63,337.3	7,190.3	23,579.3	0.0
						0.2

**Table 4. Expenditures of Health fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2005 Total	102,759.7	102,651.7	1,009.1	458.6	1,710.0	0.0	99,389.2	84.8	62.6	0.0	45.5
2006 Total	115,585.7	115,469.1	1,363.4	526.9	120.2	0.0	113,392.2	66.5	87.3	0.0	29.3
2007 Total	144,249.4	143,806.5	2,048.4	736.2	232.7	0.0	140,584.2	204.9	442.9	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	169,914.5	169,113.2	2,609.4	818.2	37.9	0.1	165,411.8	235.8	798.9	2.4	0.0
2009 Total	177,310.9	176,843.7	2,892.4	781.5	6.5	2.0	173,111.6	49.7	466.7	0.0	0.5
2010 Total	183,024.5	182,855.1	2,547.0	858.4	676.4	4.7	178,737.7	31.0	109.7	59.8	0.0
2011 Total	193,295.2	193,222.4	2,830.7	840.8	4.9	10.1	189,501.6	34.4	72.8	0.0	0.0
2012 Total	209,674.5	209,591.9	2,952.4	860.3	1.7	10.2	205,702.7	64.6	82.6	0.0	0.0
2013 Total	218,672.1	218,563.7	2,774.5	823.4	3.3	12.7	214,730.7	219.2	108.4	0.0	0.0
2014 Total	220,239.9	220,169.7	2,659.0	676.3	19.3	12.0	216,566.4	236.7	70.2	0.0	0.0
2015 Total	208,531.7	207,218.4	2,259.4	688.2	0.6	10.6	204,122.0	137.7	87.4	0.0	1,225.9
January	9,922.9	9,917.4	8.6	102.4	0.0	0.0	9,798.9	7.4	5.5	0.0	0.0
February	17,699.1	17,697.9	185.7	84.5	0.0	1.0	17,421.8	4.9	1.2	0.0	0.0
March	17,113.7	17,112.5	179.2	114.8	0.1	0.7	16,815.9	1.9	1.2	0.0	0.0
April	16,947.1	16,925.9	182.2	84.5	0.0	0.7	16,653.3	5.2	21.2	0.0	0.0
May	16,771.3	16,771.3	177.8	112.3	0.0	0.8	16,472.6	7.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
2016 June	17,849.0	17,849.0	180.1	119.3	0.0	0.8	17,474.7	74.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
July	17,872.1	17,833.9	180.2	158.1	0.0	0.8	17,484.3	10.5	38.2	0.0	0.0
August	17,962.4	17,960.2	179.3	96.1	0.0	0.8	17,674.9	9.1	2.2	0.0	0.0
September	17,756.6	17,752.1	181.8	177.7	0.2	0.8	17,387.4	4.3	4.5	0.0	0.0
October	17,313.2	17,306.7	176.3	86.3	0.4	0.8	17,037.7	5.2	6.6	0.0	0.0
November	18,350.0	18,345.3	173.9	261.6	2.4	0.8	17,905.6	1.0	4.7	0.0	0.0
December	26,951.9	26,869.4	349.9	707.4	0.6	1.5	25,794.5	15.5	15.9	0.0	66.5
2016 Total	212,509.1	212,341.5	2,154.9	2,105.0	3.6	9.5	207,921.6	146.9	101.1	0.0	66.5
January	11,820.9	11,798.5	10.0	158.2	0.0	0.0	11,628.7	1.5	22.4	0.0	0.0
February	16,319.2	16,318.1	175.4	145.7	0.1	0.8	15,991.5	4.7	1.1	0.0	0.0
March	17,880.8	17,880.7	167.8	172.5	0.0	0.6	17,524.4	15.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
April	15,994.3	15,993.7	174.0	151.5	0.0	0.7	15,662.3	5.1	0.5	0.0	0.0
May	19,646.2	19,645.5	174.4	169.4	0.0	0.7	19,294.1	6.8	0.7	0.0	0.0
2017 June	18,882.7	18,882.7	179.4	226.5	-0.1	0.7	18,281.4	194.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
July	18,608.1	18,595.7	163.5	238.7	0.0	0.7	18,183.0	9.8	12.4	0.0	0.0
August	19,247.6	19,247.1	176.8	87.3	0.0	0.7	18,971.2	11.1	0.6	0.0	0.0
September	17,911.3	17,881.9	177.9	89.8	0.0	0.7	17,611.8	1.7	29.4	0.0	0.0
October	20,374.9	20,371.8	160.4	81.1	0.8	0.7	20,126.9	2.0	3.1	0.0	0.0
November	17,862.4	17,855.9	159.2	49.9	0.0	0.7	17,639.7	6.5	6.4	0.0	0.0
December	24,296.3	24,283.9	261.4	86.9	125.7	0.7	23,803.2	6.0	12.4	0.0	0.0
2017 Total	218,844.6	218,755.5	1,980.3	1,657.6	126.5	7.6	214,718.2	265.3	89.1	0.0	0.0
January	17,282.5	17,278.3	91.7	66.4	0.0	0.6	17,115.6	4.0	4.1	0.0	0.0
February	17,299.9	17,299.3	187.4	58.5	0.0	0.7	17,048.2	4.4	0.6	0.0	0.0
2018 March	19,765.9	19,765.6	186.2	64.6	0.1	0.8	19,510.2	3.8	0.3	0.0	0.0
April	21,514.7	21,514.1	188.5	60.1	0.0	0.7	21,261.5	3.3	0.6	0.0	0.0
May	19,771.9	19,771.9	171.0	46.9	0.0	0.7	19,539.9	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
2018 Total	95,634.7	95,629.1	824.8	296.5	0.1	3.4	94,475.4	28.9	5.6	0.0	0.0

**Table 5. Revenues of National employment agency in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4
2005 Total	17,364.4	8,461.8	8,820.7	81.9
2006 Total	21,338.3	10,404.9	10,812.0	121.4
2007 Total	26,467.3	12,422.8	13,782.2	262.3
2008 Total	30,937.1	14,626.6	16,055.6	254.9
2009 Total	36,546.2	14,788.7	21,332.8	424.7
2010 Total	39,757.0	15,267.0	24,198.0	292.0
2011 Total	35,748.0	16,486.5	18,895.1	366.4
2012 Total	31,402.3	17,945.9	13,190.8	265.6
2013 Total	29,973.9	18,797.3	10,954.6	222.0
2014 Total	29,727.6	19,491.6	10,000.5	235.5
2015 Total	29,357.2	19,319.6	9,827.6	210.1
January	1,941.3	1,333.2	593.4	14.7
February	2,207.1	1,591.3	599.5	16.3
March	2,316.6	1,660.5	635.7	20.4
April	2,581.1	1,881.0	682.6	17.5
May	2,268.7	1,532.8	717.7	18.2
June	2,664.7	1,673.7	976.6	14.4
July	2,586.9	1,675.0	897.4	14.5
August	2,548.3	1,658.8	860.9	28.6
September	2,671.6	1,709.3	946.1	16.2
October	2,571.6	1,651.0	906.5	14.1
November	2,124.6	1,687.5	417.9	19.2
December	2,355.6	2,109.6	230.0	16.0
2016 Total	28,838.1	20,163.7	8,464.3	210.1
January	1,881.2	1,428.8	427.7	24.7
February	2,130.4	1,710.4	399.3	20.7
March	2,251.0	1,794.6	435.9	20.5
April	2,334.4	1,848.5	459.4	26.5
May	2,302.2	1,703.4	580.4	18.4
June	2,881.4	1,855.0	1,018.5	7.9
July	2,257.3	1,777.0	464.8	15.5
August	2,276.6	1,774.2	486.5	15.9
September	2,552.7	1,809.0	726.1	17.6
October	2,221.5	1,805.0	399.4	17.1
November	2,241.3	1,817.2	405.7	18.4
December	2,603.0	2,243.7	342.0	17.3
2017 Total	27,933.0	21,566.8	6,145.7	220.5
January	1,648.5	1,614.4	11.3	22.8
February	1,968.2	1,893.7	56.8	17.7
March	1,985.9	1,913.5	53.6	18.8
April	2,095.8	2,013.2	62.5	20.1
May	1,972.5	1,839.2	110.0	23.3
2018 Total	9,670.9	9,274.0	294.2	102.7

**Table 6. Expenditures of National employment agency in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2005 Total	17,057.5	16,848.6	920.0	512.5	0.0	0.0	15,409.8	6.3	132.7	0.0	76.2
2006 Total	21,168.6	21,051.7	1,106.4	723.3	0.0	0.0	19,212.9	9.1	116.9	0.0	0.0
2007 Total	26,702.9	26,519.7	1,623.4	762.1	0.0	0.0	24,116.4	17.8	183.2	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	31,274.1	31,046.6	1,902.4	752.8	10.4	0.0	28,322.3	58.7	227.5	0.0	0.0
2009 Total	35,574.2	35,392.2	2,037.0	937.0	8.7	0.0	32,365.0	44.5	182.0	0.0	0.0
2010 Total	39,878.3	39,674.5	1,945.1	1,153.9	6.5	0.0	36,530.0	39.0	203.8	0.0	0.0
2011 Total	30,810.4	70,271.0	3,633.5	2,164.1	11.3	3.5	64,394.4	64.2	417.7	0.0	0.0
2012 Total	27,927.0	97,890.7	5,314.5	3,171.2	18.8	9.1	89,119.8	257.3	725.0	0.0	0.0
2013 Total	30,449.3	128,208.4	7,435.3	4,188.0	126.3	16.3	115,651.5	791.0	856.6	0.0	0.0
2014 Total	27,372.0	26,828.3	1,993.4	819.6	0.0	6.8	23,682.7	325.9	199.0	0.0	344.8
2015 Total	28,374.0	28,158.4	1,841.2	763.4	0.2	3.9	25,112.7	437.1	122.1	0.0	93.5
January	1,959.9	1,923.1	80.1	62.3	0.0	0.3	1,716.7	63.7	36.8	0.0	0.0
February	2,030.4	2,026.4	176.7	45.0	0.0	0.4	1,729.6	74.7	4.0	0.0	0.0
March	2,181.8	2,173.4	144.3	110.5	0.0	0.3	1,787.1	131.2	8.4	0.0	0.0
April	2,395.7	2,249.9	222.5	59.9	0.0	0.3	1,858.4	108.8	8.0	0.0	137.8
May	2,021.1	2,005.9	59.6	45.0	0.0	0.3	1,767.4	133.6	15.2	0.0	0.0
June	2,327.2	2,298.2	145.4	74.7	0.0	0.3	1,893.7	184.1	29.0	0.0	0.0
July	2,368.5	2,251.6	140.6	49.1	0.0	0.3	1,891.4	170.2	116.9	0.0	0.0
August	2,175.5	2,159.2	147.0	49.9	0.0	0.3	1,816.4	145.6	16.3	0.0	0.0
September	2,206.0	2,151.3	143.9	83.3	0.0	0.4	1,758.8	164.9	54.6	0.0	0.1
October	2,113.7	2,034.3	147.7	59.0	0.0	0.3	1,675.6	151.7	79.4	0.0	0.0
November	2,050.9	2,003.8	145.6	68.8	0.0	0.3	1,624.2	164.9	47.1	0.0	0.0
December	2,296.6	2,133.1	223.7	94.9	0.0	0.4	1,663.4	150.7	140.0	0.0	23.5
<b>2016 Total</b>	<b>26,127.3</b>	<b>25,410.2</b>	<b>1,777.1</b>	<b>802.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>21,182.7</b>	<b>1,644.1</b>	<b>555.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>161.4</b>
January	1,763.8	1,760.1	72.0	59.8	0.0	0.4	1,461.2	166.7	3.7	0.0	0.0
February	1,917.1	1,915.7	148.5	52.4	0.0	0.4	1,549.6	164.8	1.4	0.0	0.0
March	1,941.0	1,908.5	144.3	76.0	0.0	0.3	1,536.1	151.8	29.4	0.0	3.1
April	2,057.9	2,030.3	219.4	63.0	0.0	0.4	1,666.4	81.1	26.8	0.0	0.8
May	1,784.5	1,767.8	59.2	58.4	0.0	0.4	1,587.2	62.6	16.7	0.0	0.0
June	2,210.8	2,205.9	147.7	58.9	0.0	0.3	1,948.0	51.0	4.9	0.0	0.0
July	1,955.8	1,946.4	148.6	60.2	0.0	0.3	1,685.8	51.5	9.4	0.0	0.0
August	1,949.4	1,939.0	147.9	86.8	0.0	0.3	1,662.3	41.7	10.5	0.0	0.0
September	2,100.3	2,084.4	145.0	68.5	0.0	0.3	1,825.7	44.9	15.9	0.0	0.0
October	1,869.1	1,854.9	144.0	51.1	0.0	0.3	1,628.4	31.1	14.2	0.0	0.0
November	1,920.5	1,918.7	147.9	74.4	0.0	0.3	1,659.6	36.5	1.8	0.0	0.0
December	2,230.0	2,077.8	217.6	169.8	0.0	0.3	1,647.4	42.7	152.2	0.0	0.0
<b>2017 Total</b>	<b>23,700.2</b>	<b>23,409.5</b>	<b>1,742.1</b>	<b>879.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>19,857.7</b>	<b>926.4</b>	<b>286.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>
January	1,553.3	1,549.0	77.7	65.2	0.0	0.3	1,377.1	28.7	4.3	0.0	0.0
February	1,810.0	1,803.6	146.2	72.2	0.0	0.3	1,530.0	54.9	6.4	0.0	0.0
March	1,821.1	1,805.0	146.2	65.9	0.0	0.3	1,550.4	42.2	16.1	0.0	0.0
April	1,816.3	1,812.8	148.8	82.5	0.0	0.3	1,541.5	39.7	3.5	0.0	0.0
May	1,756.7	1,739.0	143.4	77.3	0.0	0.3	1,487.0	31.0	17.7	0.0	0.0
<b>2018 Total</b>	<b>8,757.4</b>	<b>8,709.4</b>	<b>662.3</b>	<b>363.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>7,486.0</b>	<b>196.5</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

## PUBLIC DEBT

---

III

## PUBLIC DEBT OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

### ANALYSIS OF DEBT STOCK OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA IN THE PERIOD 2000-MAY 31, 2018

#### A. DIRECT LIABILITIES

	In million EUR																		
	31/12/2000	12/31/2001	12/31/2002	12/31/2003	12/31/2004	12/31/2005	12/31/2006	12/31/2007	12/31/2008	12/31/2009	12/31/2010	12/31/2011	12/31/2012	12/31/2013	12/31/2014	12/31/2015	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	5/31/2018
INTERNAL DEBT	4.108,0	3.870,5	4.151,9	4.239,6	4.064,5	4.255,5	3.837,0	3.413,3	3.161,6	4.050,2	4.571,8	5.440,6	6.495,6	7.054,6	8.225,2	9.051,0	8.767,7	9.089,1	9.740,7
EXTERNAL DEBT	10.059,0	9.561,1	7.230,2	6.563,6	5.266,9	5.364,1	4.745,5	4.615,8	4.691,2	4.408,6	5.872,7	7.238,6	8.621,0	10.244,9	11.991,5	13.370,5	13.908,2	12.369,1	12.692,9
<b>TOTAL DIRECT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>14.167,1</b>	<b>13.431,7</b>	<b>11.382,0</b>	<b>10.803,2</b>	<b>9.331,4</b>	<b>9.619,6</b>	<b>8.582,6</b>	<b>8.029,1</b>	<b>7.852,7</b>	<b>8.458,8</b>	<b>10.444,5</b>	<b>12.679,2</b>	<b>15.116,7</b>	<b>17.299,5</b>	<b>20.216,7</b>	<b>22.421,4</b>	<b>22.675,9</b>	<b>21.458,2</b>	<b>22.433,6</b>

#### B. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

INTERNAL DEBT	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	135,0	340,0	535,8	722,6	857,1	687,3	607,6	381,7	209,3	165,4	
EXTERNAL DEBT	0,0	2,2	147,2	220,0	344,4	663,1	769,5	846,2	928,7	1.257,4	1.372,5	1.573,8	1.877,8	1.984,7	1.857,6	1.789,6	1.762,7	1.553,6	1.526,9
<b>TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>147,2</b>	<b>220,0</b>	<b>344,4</b>	<b>663,1</b>	<b>769,5</b>	<b>846,2</b>	<b>928,7</b>	<b>1.392,4</b>	<b>1.712,5</b>	<b>2.109,6</b>	<b>2.600,4</b>	<b>2.841,8</b>	<b>2.544,9</b>	<b>2.397,2</b>	<b>2.144,3</b>	<b>1.762,9</b>	<b>1.692,4</b>
<b>TOTAL A+B</b>	<b>14.167,1</b>	<b>13.433,9</b>	<b>11.329,3</b>	<b>11.023,2</b>	<b>9.675,8</b>	<b>10.282,7</b>	<b>9.352,0</b>	<b>8.875,3</b>	<b>8.781,4</b>	<b>9.851,2</b>	<b>12.156,9</b>	<b>14.788,8</b>	<b>17.717,0</b>	<b>20.141,3</b>	<b>22.761,6</b>	<b>24.818,6</b>	<b>24.820,2</b>	<b>23.221,2</b>	<b>24.125,9</b>

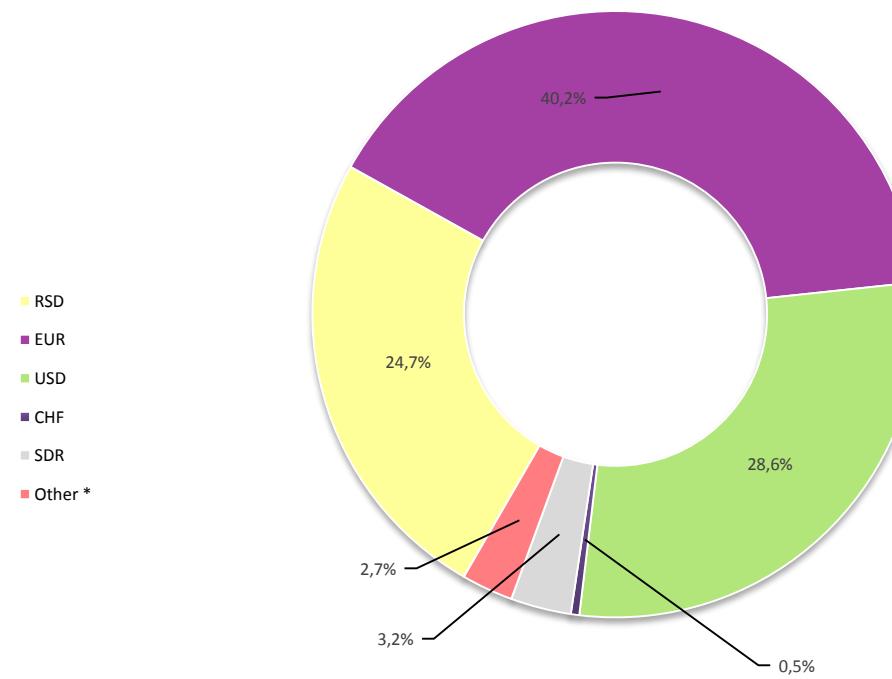
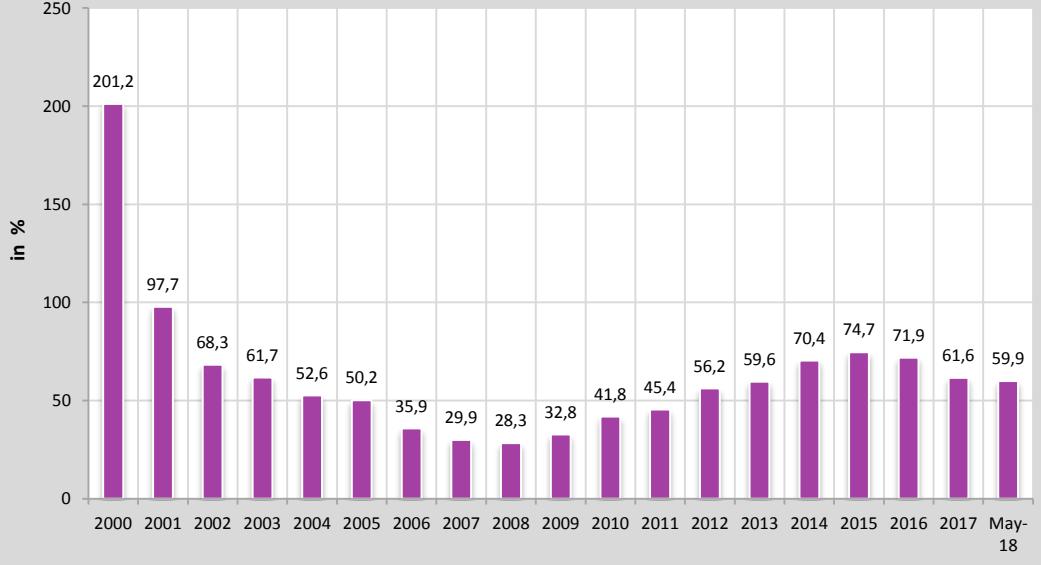
In million RSD

<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT in RSD</b>	<b>831.252,5</b>	<b>802.076,2</b>	<b>709.225,4</b>	<b>753.023,7</b>	<b>763.272,9</b>	<b>879.168,7</b>	<b>738.811,9</b>	<b>703.248,7</b>	<b>778.039,4</b>	<b>944.618,3</b>	<b>1.282.535,8</b>	<b>1.547.511,3</b>	<b>2.014.750,6</b>	<b>2.309.041,5</b>	<b>2.753.198,8</b>	<b>3.018.589,4</b>	<b>3.064.611,4</b>	<b>2.751.073,1</b>	<b>2.850.746,2</b>
---------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

#### DEBT-TO-GDP RATIO IN THE PERIOD 2000-MAY 31, 2018

	YEAR																		
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	May-18
PUBLIC DEBT/GDP* (in %)	201,2	97,7	68,3	61,7	52,6	50,2	35,9	29,9	28,3	32,8	41,8	45,4	56,2	59,6	70,4	74,7	71,9	61,6	59,9

**Debt to GDP ratio in the period 2000-  
May 31, 2018**



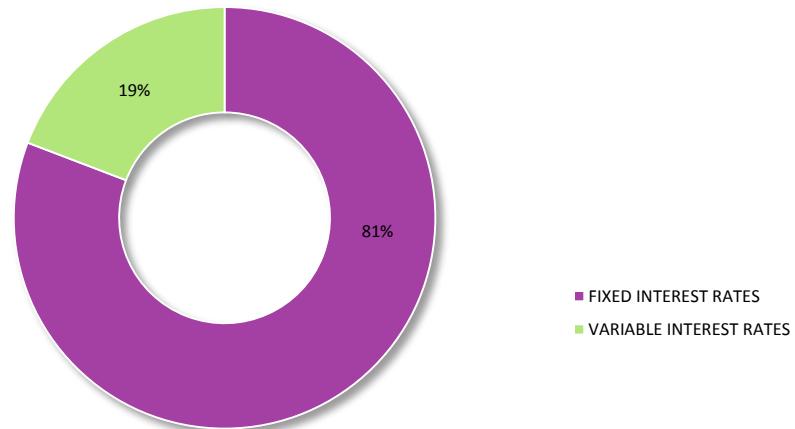
**Public Debt Stock of the Republic of Serbia as of May 31, 2018  
Currency mix**

Currency	Amount in original currency	Amount in RSD	Share of outstanding debt, in %
RSD	705,533,020,717	705,533,020,717	24.7%
EUR	9,706,213,379	1,146,895,879,081	40.2%
USD	8,047,417,082	815,165,527,589	28.6%
CHF	125,311,337	12,837,620,174	0.5%
SDR	641,913,599	91,953,994,734	3.2%
Other *	78,360,198,606	2,736,019,8606	2.7%
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,850,746,240,901</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* GBP, JPY, DKK, SEK, NOK, CNY, KWD, AED

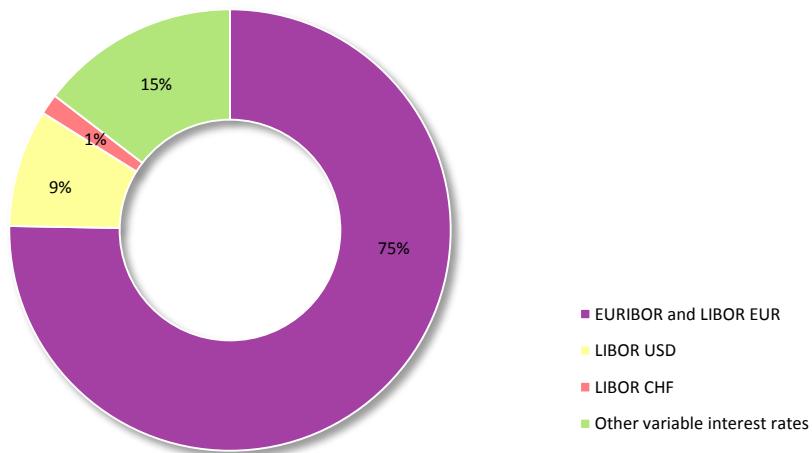
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT (RSD)</b>	<b>2,850,746,240,901</b>
FIXED INTEREST RATES	2,304,480,604,811
VARIABLE INTEREST RATES	546,265,636,091
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	409,776,505,612
LIBOR USD	47,817,757,359
LIBOR CHF	8,432,450,774
LIBOR GBP	522,683,879
LIBOR JPY	748,624,621
STIBOR	310,193,537
NIBOR	535,555,268
CIBOR	679,313,168
Key Policy Rate	7,241,445,000
SDR Interest Rate	55,634,061,200
Austrian market interest rate and KFW rates	14,567,045,673

**Public Debt Stock of the Republic Serbia as of May 31, 2018 Interest rate mix**



<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
FIXED INTEREST RATES	80.84%
VARIABLE INTEREST RATES	19.16%
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	14.37%
LIBOR USD	1.68%
LIBOR CHF	0.30%
LIBOR GBP	0.02%
LIBOR JPY	0.03%
STIBOR	0.01%
NIBOR	0.02%
CIBOR	0.02%
Key Policy Rate	0.25%
SDR Interest Rate	1.95%
Austrian market interest rate and KFW rates	0.51%
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	75.01%
LIBOR USD	8.75%
LIBOR CHF	1.54%
Other variable interest rates	14.69%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

**Floating Interest Rate mix as of May 31, 2018**



**PUBLIC DEBT OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA**  
**DEBT STOCK AND STRUCTURE AS OF MAY 31, 2018**

**A. DIRECT LIABILITIES**

1. INTERNAL DEBT (in 000)						
Debt Description		Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES ISSUED IN THE DOMESTIC MARKET</b>						
Short-Term Securities (T-bills)		RSD	00	9,211,850	10,745,626	1,088,481,419
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in RSD		RSD	698,467,745	5,911,153	6,895,362	698,467,745
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in EUR		EUR	3,247,641	3,247,641	3,788,374	383,744,508
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in USD		USD	61,890	53,056	61,890	6,269,166
<b>TOTAL RETAIL BONDS</b>						
Long-Term Retail Bonds RSD denominated		RSD	195,734	1,657	1,932	195,734
Long-Term Retail Bonds EUR denominated		EUR	17,485	17,485	20,396	2,065,986
<b>TOTAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS FOR FINANCING OF PROJECT</b>						
Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd - Purchase of the Embassy Building in Brussels		EUR	12,500	00	00	00
<b>TOTAL OTHER LIABILITIES</b>						
Citizens - Frozen Foreign Currency Bonds		EUR	4,000,000	393,478	458,992	46,493,696
Farmers - Undertaken Obligations of the Republic Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance		RSD	20,000,000	22,421	26,154	2,649,305
Employees - Undertaken Obligations of the Republic Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance		RSD	23,500,000	6,164	7,190	728,360
Obligations of the Vojvođanska banka a.d. Novi Sad to the NBS		RSD	510,958	4,324	5,044	510,958
Economic Development Loan		EUR	56,000	7,651	8,925	904,051
Undertaken Obligations of Health Institutions		RSD	4,819,199	00	00	00
Obligations FRY to the NBS, Contract No. 840 of September 26, 1995		RSD	179,007	1,515	1,767	179,007
Obligations FRY to the NBS, Contract No. 132 of February 23, 2000		RSD	2,801,912	23,713	27,661	2,801,912
Debt based on assuming the obligations of PE Srbijagas Novi Sad toward NIS ad Novi Sad		EUR	192,227	00	00	00
Debt based on assuming the obligations of HIP-Petrohemija Pancevo toward NIS ad Novi Sad		EUR	105,000	50,400	58,792	5,955,314
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (direct liabilities)</b>						
			9,740,657	11,362,479	1,150,965,743	

	2. EXTERNAL DEBT (in 000)					
	Debt Description	Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>				2,161,677	2,521,597	255,425,955
IBRD A		EUR	477,430	253,277	295,447	29,927,419
IBRD B		EUR	907,264	499,177	582,290	58,983,214
IBRD - Additional Financing for the Serbia Energy Efficiency Project		EUR	13,300	6,709	7,827	792,789
IBRD - Delivery of Improved Local Services Project		EUR	32,000	15,252	17,792	1,802,216
IBRD - Bor Regional Development Project		EUR	7,213	3,641	4,247	430,217
IBRD - Irrigation & Drainage Rehabilitation Project		EUR	33,923	17,492	20,405	2,066,881
IBRD - Transitional Agriculture Reform Project		EUR	7,977	4,009	4,676	473,656
IBRD - Second Programmatic Private Financial Sector Development PFDPL		EUR	34,900	31,989	37,316	3,779,892
IBRD - Corridor X Highway Project		EUR	275,200	253,647	295,879	29,971,159
IBRD - Second Programmatic Private Financial Development Policy Loan		EUR	70,800	67,848	79,144	8,016,945
IBRD - Public Expenditure Development Policy Loan		EUR	70,100	67,177	78,362	7,937,681
IBRD - Health Project I		EUR	10,155	6,767	7,894	799,597
IBRD - Additional Financing for the Transport Rehabilitation Project		EUR	35,756	18,146	21,167	2,144,124
IBRD - Second Public Expenditure Development Policy Loan		EUR	73,529	73,529	85,772	8,688,309
IBRD - South East Europe and Caucasus Catastrophe Risk Insurance Facility Project		USD	5,000	4,286	5,000	506,477
IBRD - Deposit Insurance Strengthening Project		EUR	145,300	145,299	169,491	17,168,647
IBRD - Serbia Road Rehabilitation and Safety Project		EUR	73,800	25,254	29,458	2,983,979
IBRD - Floods Emergency Recovery Project		EUR	227,480	195,868	228,480	23,143,980
IBRD - Second Serbia Health Project		EUR	29,100	17,608	20,539	2,080,523
IBRD - First Programmatic State Owned Enterprises Reform DPL		EUR	88,300	88,300	103,002	10,433,616
IBRD - Real Estate Management Project		EUR	36,200	13,596	15,859	1,606,473
IBRD - Serbia Competitiveness and Jobs		EUR	89,500	19,317	22,533	2,282,484
IBRD - Modernization and Optimization of Public Administration Program		EUR	69,000	17,423	20,323	2,058,660
IBRD - Second Programmatic State Owned Enterprises Reform DPL		EUR	89,800	89,800	104,752	10,610,858
IBRD - Corridor X Highway Project		EUR	35,000	17,871	20,846	2,111,641
IBRD - Serbia Public Expenditure and Public Utilities DPL 1		EUR	182,600	182,600	213,003	21,576,199
IBRD - Disaster Risk Management DPL-CAT DDO		EUR	66,100	331	386	39,052
IBRD - Enhancing Infrastructure Efficiency and Sustainability		EUR	100,000	25,250	29,454	2,983,565
IBRD - Inclusive Early Childhood Education and Care		EUR	47,000	218	254	25,700
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION</b>				296,111	345,413	34,988,753
IDA - Structural Adjustment Credit SAC		SDR	55,500	23,549	27,470	2,782,627
IDA - Structural Adjustment Credit 2 SAC 2		SDR	30,100	23,719	27,668	2,802,682
IDA - Private and Financial Sector Structural Adjustment Credit		SDR	68,100	33,024	38,522	3,902,125
IDA - Second Loan for Private and Banking Sector Development		SDR	58,700	35,582	41,506	4,204,382
IDA - Social Organization Structural Adjustment Credit		SDR	60,400	36,612	42,708	4,326,144
IDA - Credit for Education System Development		SDR	7,306	3,543	4,133	418,617
IDA - Facilitate of Trade and Traffic in South-East Europe		SDR	4,345	2,107	2,458	248,991
IDA - Project for Facilitate of Export Financing		SDR	8,345	4,047	4,721	478,181
IDA - Technical Assistance in the Process of Privatization and Restructuring of Banking Sector and Companies		SDR	7,711	4,207	4,907	497,068
IDA - Employment Promotion Project		SDR	1,780	1,079	1,259	127,483
IDA - Health Investment Project		SDR	14,693	8,906	10,389	1,052,367
IDA - Catastar Registration		SDR	19,274	14,020	16,354	1,656,634
IDA - Serbian Energy Efficiency Project		SDR	14,095	10,252	11,959	1,211,422
IDA - Pension Administration Reform and Consolidation of Pension Revenues		SDR	16,265	13,803	16,101	1,630,925
IDA - Revitalization of Water Irrigation System		SDR	16,016	13,591	15,854	1,605,956
IDA - First loan for Program Development of Policies in Private and Financial Sector		SDR	38,000	34,551	40,304	4,082,619
IDA - Traffic Infrastructure Reconstruction Project		SDR	36,665	26,670	31,111	3,151,388
IDA - Additional Financing for the Serbia Energy Efficiency Project		SDR	6,276	6,848	7,988	809,142

<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK</b>				1,151,840	1,343,622	136,102,587
EIB - Hospital Renewal Project		EUR	50,000	26,393	30,788	3,118,631
EIB - Schools Rehabilitation Project		EUR	25,000	16,482	19,226	1,947,476
EIB - Apex Global 2		EUR	45,000	9,495	11,076	1,121,915
EIB-Apex loan for SME 3		EUR	250,000	44,288	51,662	5,233,091
EIB - Municipal and Regional Infrastructure Loan		EUR	50,000	45,777	53,399	5,409,028
EIB - Public Sector Research and Development		EUR	200,000	105,155	122,663	12,425,192
EIB - Schools Modernization Programme		EUR	50,000	33,541	39,125	3,963,205
EIB - Clinical Centres/A		EUR	80,000	56,315	65,691	6,654,230
EIB - Apex Loan for SME 4		EUR	250,000	71,238	83,099	8,417,541
EIB - Corridor X (E-80) Motorway Phase I		EUR	265,000	250,894	292,667	29,645,839
EIB - Corridor X (E-75) Motorway		EUR	314,000	306,060	357,020	36,164,410
EIB - Upgrading of judiciary buildings A		EUR	15,000	15,000	17,498	1,772,415
EIB - Apex Loan for SMES and other priorities 5		EUR	150,000	114,538	133,608	13,533,894
EIB - Road rehabilitation and safety		EUR	100,000	26,000	30,329	3,072,186
EIB - Municipal and Regional Infrastructure Loan B		EUR	25,000	10,015	11,683	1,183,423
EIB - Upgrading of judiciary buildings A		EUR	26,000	4,000	4,666	472,644
EIB-Apex Loan for SMES and other priorities III B		EUR	150,000	16,651	19,423	1,967,468
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>				77,468	90,367	9,153,720
EBRD - Corridor X		EUR	150,000	55,253	64,453	6,528,759
EBRD-Road Rehabilitation and Safety Project		EUR	100,000	22,215	25,914	2,624,961
<b>TOTAL COUNCIL OF EUROPE DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>				95,243	111,101	11,254,047
CEB - Lanslides II (Restructuring and Reconstruction of Housing Infrastructure)		EUR	20,000	5,530	6,451	653,430
CEB - Refugees (Provision of Durable Housing Units)		EUR	10,000	1,042	1,215	123,072
CEB - Lanslides I (Restructuring and Reconstruction of Housing Infrastructure)		EUR	10,000	5,407	6,307	638,873
CEB - Rehabilitation and Prevention of After Floods Effects in Vojvodina		EUR	9,600	2,976	3,472	351,647
CEB - Accommodation for Young Researchers in Serbia		EUR	35,000	26,638	31,074	3,147,605
CEB - Education for Social Inclusion		EUR	28,500	9,007	10,507	1,064,289
CEB - Accommodation for Young Researchers in Serbia 2		EUR	70,000	25,910	30,224	3,061,582
CEB - Loan for the financing of the Project consisting in the partial financing of the construction and equipment of a new prison facility located in Pančevo		EUR	18,000	17,733	20,686	2,095,388
CEB - Kraljevo earthquake reconstruction (housing)		EUR	8,000	1,000	1,167	118,161
<b>TOTAL EXPORT - IMPORT BANK OF CHINA</b>				819,214	955,614	96,799,199
Export - Import Bank of China - Rescheduled obligation					2,451,653	2,859,854
Export - Import Bank of China - Scanner Purchase		USD	375,715	265,722	309,965	31,397,988
Export - Import Bank of China - Zemun-Borča Bridge and the Accompanying Roads Project		EUR	11,185	10,975	12,802	1,296,817
Export - Import Bank of China - Highway E763 (Obrenovac-Ljig)		USD	51,453	38,288	44,663	4,524,121
Export - Import Bank of China - Power Plant Project Kostolac B / I phase		EUR	300,000	234,418	273,449	27,699,091
Export - Import Bank of China - Power Plant Project Kostolac B / II phase		USD	200,000	64,295	75,000	7,597,148
Export - Import Bank of China - Highway E763 (Surčin - Obrenovac)		USD	500,000	152,700	178,125	18,043,225
Export - Import Bank of China - Project of Modernization and Reconstruction of Hungarian-Serbian Railway Line on the Territory of the Republic of Serbia, for Section Belgrade Center-Stara Pazova		USD	800,000	310,089	361,719	36,640,416
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOANS</b>					2,451,653	2,859,854
Other foreign government loans - Rescheduled obligation		USD	375,715	255,536	309,965	30,197,897
Republic of France - Natixis		EUR	11,185	10,975	13,313	1,296,968
Libya - Unregulated debt		USD	51,453	36,820	44,663	4,351,200
Government of the Republic of Azerbaijan - Construction of the Sections of E-763 Highway in the Republic of Serbia		EUR	300,000	246,756	299,315	29,160,343
Government of the Russian Federation		USD	200,000	61,830	75,000	7,306,770
Government of the Russian Federation		USD	500,000	146,847	178,125	17,353,579
Government of the Russian Federation - State Export Credit to the Government of the Republic of Serbia		USD	800,000	291,828	353,987	34,486,724
Government of Emirate of Abu Dhabi (United Arab Emirates)		USD	1,000,000	824,402	1,000,000	97,423,600
Abu Dhabi Fund for Development to support the General Budget		AED	3,673,000	494,709	600,082	58,462,118
Abu Dhabi Fund for Development -Development of Irrigated Agriculture - Phase I		AED	356,281	2,540	3,082	300,219

<b>TOTAL EUROBONDS</b>				3,857,693	4,500,000	455,828,850
Eurobond 2021		USD	2,000,000	1,714,530	2,000,000	202,590,600
Eurobond 2020		USD	1,500,000	1,285,898	1,500,000	151,942,950
Eurobond 2018		USD	1,000,000	857,265	1,000,000	101,295,300
<b>TOTAL KfW DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>				84,480	98,546	9,982,215
KfW - Rehabilitation of the District Heating Systems in Serbia - Phase III		EUR	12,000	1,103	1,287	130,366
KfW - Rehabilitation of the District Heating Systems in Serbia - Phase IV		EUR	45,000	24,399	28,461	2,882,994
KfW - Water and Sewerage Programme in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 1-Phase II		EUR	25,000	14,817	17,284	1,750,835
KfW - Water and Sewerage Programme in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 2-Phase II		EUR	17,500	10,035	11,705	1,185,708
KfW - Financing of energy efficiency measures, agriculture and food industry		EUR	100,000	27,275	31,817	3,222,874
KfW - Water Supply and Wastewater Treatment in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 3		EUR	46,000	5,968	6,962	705,228
KfW - Project Energy Efficiency in Public Buildings		EUR	15,000	882	1,029	104,210
<b>TOTAL PARIS AND LONDON CLUB OF CREDITORS</b>				1,149,243	1,340,592	135,795,709
Paris Club		USD	2,619,698	1,149,243	1,340,592	135,795,709
London Club		USD	1,080,000	00	00	00
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN UNION</b>				77,467	90,365	9,153,578
EU 55 - Macroeconomic assistance		EUR	49,500	10,800	12,598	1,276,139
EU 200 - Macroeconomic assistance		EUR	200,000	66,667	77,767	7,877,439
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND</b>				470,833	549,226	55,634,061
IMF - Funds allocation		SDR	388,371	470,833	549,226	55,634,061
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN DEBT (direct liabilities)</b>				<b>12,692,923</b>	<b>14,806,299</b>	<b>1,499,808,473</b>
<b>TOTAL DIRECT LIABILITIES (1 + 2)</b>				<b>22,433,580</b>	<b>26,168,778</b>	<b>2,650,774,215</b>

## B. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

	Debt Description	1. INTERNAL DEBT (in 000)	Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS</b>					<b>165,432</b>	<b>192,977</b>	<b>19,547,624</b>
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			EUR	50,000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			EUR	120,000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			EUR	45,000	11,250	13,123	1,329,311
PE Srbijagas - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	40,000	10,000	11,665	1,181,610
PE Srbijagas - Erste Bank a.d. Novi Sad			EUR	40,000	10,000	11,665	1,181,610
PE Srbijagas - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd			EUR	20,000	5,000	5,833	590,805
PE Srbijagas - Addiko Bank a.d. Beograd			EUR	35,000	8,750	10,207	1,033,909
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	30,000	7,143	8,332	844,007
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	20,000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Vojvodanska banka a.d. Novi Sad			EUR	20,000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			USD	20,000	7,060	8,235	834,197
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			USD	30,000	10,590	12,353	1,251,295
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			USD	20,000	7,060	8,235	834,197
PE Srbijagas - OTP banka Srbija a.d. Novi Sad			USD	20,000	7,060	8,235	834,197
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			USD	30,000	10,590	12,353	1,251,295
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			USD	40,000	16,137	18,824	1,906,735
PE Srbijagas - AIK banka a.d. Beograd			USD	20,000	9,077	10,588	1,072,538
PE Srbijagas - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	20,000	20,000	23,330	2,363,220
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	20,000	3,077	3,589	363,572
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	20,000	3,077	3,589	363,572
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	4,750	731	852	86,348
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	4,750	731	852	86,348
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	1,000	154	179	18,179
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	1,000	154	179	18,179
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd			EUR	10,000	3,519	4,104	415,752
JAT Tehnika LLC - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	4,750	3,900	4,549	460,828
Galenika JSC Belgrade - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd			EUR	30,000	6,000	6,999	708,966
Galenika JSC Belgrade - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd			EUR	10,000	3,500	4,083	413,564
Galenika JSC Belgrade - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd			EUR	2,500	875	1,021	103,391
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (contingent liabilities)</b>					<b>165,432</b>	<b>192,977</b>	<b>19,547,624</b>

2. EXTERNAL DEBT (in 000)						
Debt Description		Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of May 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>				469,187	547,307	55,439,616
PE EPS - Urgent Reconstruction of Electric Energy Sector II		EUR	59,864	3,031	3,536	358,140
PE EPS - EPS Metering Project		EUR	40,000	2,745	3,203	324,410
PE EPS - Small Hydropower Plants Project		EUR	32,700	5,712	6,663	674,891
PE EPS - EPS Kolubara Mininig Project		EUR	80,000	51,795	60,418	6,120,108
PE EPS - EPS Restructuring Project		EUR	200,000	185,185	216,019	21,881,667
JSC Railways Serbia - Serbian Railways - Rolling Stock		EUR	59,834	16,688	19,466	1,971,831
JSC Railways Serbia - Rolling stock - Electric Multiple Units		EUR	100,000	64,348	75,062	7,603,426
JSC Infrastructure Railways of Serbia - Railways Serbia: Korridor X		EUR	36,000	20,612	24,044	2,435,500
JSC Infrastructure Railways of Serbia - Track Rehabilitation		EUR	91,500	20,897	24,377	2,469,233
JSC Srbija Kargo - Repair and modernization of Electric Units		EUR	64,000	00	00	00
JSC Srbija Voz - Repair and modernization of Electric Units		EUR	3,500	698	814	82,476
PE Road Serbia - Belgrade - Novi Sad Motorway		EUR	71,984	14,504	16,919	1,713,857
PE Road Serbia - Belgrade Highway and Bypass		EUR	80,000	40,305	47,016	4,762,523
PE Srbijagas - Refinancing of Short-term Debt, Construction of Gas Storage Facility and Maintenance of Gas Transmission		EUR	150,000	21,053	24,558	2,487,600
PE Emisiona tehnika i veze - Digital Switchover Project		EUR	18,000	14,497	16,911	1,713,037
City of Subotica - Municipal Infrastructure Reconstruction Programme of the Municipality of Subotica		EUR	9,000	1,628	1,900	192,419
City of Subotica - Subotica Water Upgrade Project		EUR	11,000	5,488	6,402	648,498
Deposit Insurance Agency of Serbia - Credit line to the Deposit Insurance Agency of Serbia		EUR	100,000	00	00	00
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK</b>				740,077	863,300	87,448,230
PE EPS - Power System Control Project		EUR	22,000	12,193	14,224	1,440,776
EMS JSC - Reconstruction of Electric Energy System		EUR	25,272	15,457	18,031	1,826,431
EMS JSC - EMS Electricity Network Upgrading		EUR	24,500	21,087	24,598	2,491,638
JSC Serbian Railways - Railways Rehabilitation Project		EUR	70,000	25,440	29,676	3,005,990
JSC Serbian Railways - Railways Rehabilitation II Project		EUR	80,000	66,317	77,359	7,836,074
PE Roads Serbia - Road Rehabilitation Project		EUR	95,000	45,747	53,364	5,405,472
PE Roads Serbia - Urgent Transport Rehabilitation Project		EUR	37,000	11,126	12,978	1,314,636
PE Roads Serbia - European Roads Project B		EUR	120,000	104,267	121,627	12,320,254
PE Roads Serbia - Gazela Bridge Rehabilitation		EUR	33,000	27,667	32,273	3,269,121
PE Roads Serbia - Roads and Bridgeds Rehabilitation B2		EUR	33,000	28,700	33,479	3,391,221
PE Roads Serbia - Belgrade By-Pass		EUR	60,000	43,300	50,509	5,116,371
PE Roads Serbia - Belgrade By-Pass/ B		EUR	40,000	35,000	40,828	4,135,635
Serbia and Montenegro Air Traffic Services Agency LLC		EUR	29,717	9,337	10,891	1,103,221
Airport "Nikola Tesla" - Urgent Transport Rehabilitation Project		EUR	13,000	5,568	6,495	657,890
FIAT Cars Serbia LLC - FIAT small cars Serbia C		EUR	150,000	42,917	50,062	5,071,076
FIAT Cars Serbia LLC - FIAT small cars Serbia D		EUR	50,000	21,875	25,517	2,584,772
City of Belgrade - Belgrade Urban Renewal Project		EUR	90,000	61,750	72,032	7,296,494
City of Belgrade - Belgrade City Sava Bridge A		EUR	70,000	62,680	73,116	7,406,299
City of Belgrade - Belgrade City Sava Bridge B		EUR	90,000	85,255	99,450	10,073,861
City of Novi Sad - Municipal Water Project		EUR	15,000	14,396	16,792	1,700,999

<b>TOTAL KfW DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>				101,581	118,495	12,002,966
PE EPS - Rehabilitation of the Hydroelectric Power Plant Bajina Basta	EUR	30,000	7,500	8,749	886,208	
PE EPS - Environmental Measures in Lignite Fired Power Plants	EUR	36,000	8,744	10,199	1,033,158	
PE EPS - Rehabilitation of Hydropower Plant Zvornik	EUR	70,000	43,629	50,893	5,155,250	
PE EPS - Energy Efficiency by Ecological Coal Quality Management	EUR	65,000	41,709	48,653	4,928,350	
PE EPS - Modernization of the Ash Handling System in TPP Nikola Tesla A	EUR	45,000	00	00	00	
EMS JSC - Regional Programme for Energy Efficiency in the Transmission	EUR	80,000	00	00	00	
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN COMPANY FOR THE FINANCING OF RAILROAD ROLLING STOCK - EUROFIMA</b>				37,281	43,488	4,405,169
JSC Serbian Railways - Eurofima 2771	CHF	43,000	37,281	43,488	4,405,169	
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION</b>				11,266	13,142	1,331,180
PE EPS - SE Europe Energy Community Program	SDR	11,799	10,013	11,680	1,183,128	
EMS JSC - SE Europe Energy Community Program	SDR	1,476	1,253	1,462	148,052	
<b>TOTAL JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY - JICA</b>				30,890	36,033	3,650,018
PE EPS - Project for construction facilities for desulphurization of power thermal plants "Nikola Tesla"	JPY	28,252,000	30,890	36,033	3,650,018	
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOANS</b>				26,016	30,348	3,074,135
PE EPS - EPS Rehabilitation - Government of Poland	USD	49,997	9,540	11,128	1,127,255	
PE Jugoiimport SDPR - Government of National Democratic Republic of Algeria	EUR	42,113	16,477	19,220	1,946,880	
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS</b>				110,638	129,059	13,073,087
JSC Serbian Railways - Belgrade Center Railway Station Project - Phase 1	KWD	10,000	24,239	28,274	2,864,067	
PE Srbijagas - Liabilities to the Credit Suisse Bank	EUR	100,000	00	00	00	
PE Srbijagas - Liabilities to the NBG Bank Malta LTD	USD	20,000	7,060	8,235	834,197	
RTB Bor LLC - Liabilities to the Export Development Canada - Financing the purchase of goods and services	USD	101,250	48,566	56,652	5,738,559	
RTB Bor LLC - Liabilities to the Export Development Canada - Financing the purchase of goods and services	EUR	55,000	30,774	35,898	3,636,264	
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN DEBT (contingent liabilities)</b>				1,526,937	1,781,172	180,424,402
<b>TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITIES</b>				1,692,369	1,974,149	199,972,026
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (direct and contingent liabilities)</b>				9,906,089	11,555,456	1,170,513,366
<b>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT (direct and contingent liabilities)</b>				14,219,860	16,587,471	1,680,232,875
<b>TOTAL A + B</b>				24,125,949	28,142,927	2,850,746,241

## **METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS**

---

**IV**

# ECONOMIC, FISCAL AND STATISTICS OF PUBLIC DEBT

1. Economic statistics (tables in Chapter I, Macroeconomic Developments) are based primarily on the statistical methodology and data provided by the Statistics Office of the Republic of Serbia, National Bank of Serbia, National Employment Agency, Privatization Agency, Belgrade Stock Exchange, Pension and Disability Insurance Fund of the Republic of Serbia etc.

Economic Statistics contained in the Chapter I includes: main indicators of macroeconomic developments in the annual and monthly dynamics for the current year; gross domestic product (GDP) in constant prices and its growth rates by quarters and usage of GDP; trends in physical volume of industrial production in monthly dynamics (total, by sections and economic purpose); consumer prices trends in annual and monthly dynamics; developments of overall consumer prices (in total and by components) in monthly dynamics for current year; producer prices of industrial products for domestic market and for export in annual and monthly dynamics; developments of exports in monthly dynamics; prices of external trade in annual, quarterly and monthly dynamics; developments in Foreign direct investments in quarterly dynamics; external debt in annual dynamics and in last month of current year; balance of payments in annual and monthly dynamics; monetary survey by years; main monetary indicators, household savings and foreign exchange reserves, total number of employed and unemployed and average net salaries and pension benefits (in dinars and annual real growth rates) in annual and monthly dynamics; an overview of privatization results in annual dynamics and for a specific period of the current year for which there are available data; an overview of trends of indices; market capitalization and foreign investors participation in total turnover on Belgrade Stock Exchange; an overview of turnover of securities on the Belgrade Stock Exchange; an overview of auctions of Republic of Serbia treasury bills in annual dynamics and on daily basis.

2. Fiscal statistics (tables in Chapter II Fiscal Developments) is based on the GFS methodology and data of the Ministry of Finance, Treasury Administration and Public Debt Administration.

Starting from Memorandum on the Budget and Economic and Fiscal Policy for 2009 with projections for 2010 and 2011, IMF methodology – Government Finance Statistics is used to present and create projections for fiscal aggregates. All data in this bulletin have been computed by using the same methodology basis.

The main objectives of alignment with methodology of Government Finance Statistics is the possibility to perceive macroeconomic implications of fiscal policy. It is particularly important to perceive the influence of fiscal policy on domestic demand, hence every item of revenues and expenditures is considered from its aspect, regardless of its classification in accounting.

Here is a comparative overview of the previous and the new methodology of government finance statistics.

1. **The level of observation** is consolidated government sector that comprises the following levels of government: the central government – budget of the Republic of Serbia and Social Security Organizations; local government – budget of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina and budgets of municipalities and towns; public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

2. **Coverage of data:** beside budget resources, application of this methodology in computation of fiscal aggregates includes other sources of financing – a part of own resources of government bodies, donations, loans and privatization receipts. The previous coverage included only budget resources and expenditure financed from budget resources.

3. **The method of computation of results:** The deficit or surplus of consolidated government sector is the difference between revenues and overall expense plus net budget borrowing. The category of net landing is treated as an expense in cases when the purpose of the spending is implementation of a government policy, while if expense is made in order to manage liquidity, it becomes a financing item, without any influence on the government's result.

4. **The difference in accounting and statistical coverage of particular items of expenditure:** in view of the primary objective – gaining insight into macroeconomic implications of the fiscal policy, particular items of the expenditure, e.g. repayment of debt to pensioners, which is treated in accounting as a part of repayment of debt – without influence on the result, statistically is treated as transfer to citizens and on ground influences increase in domestic demand. Mobile telephony license, treated in accounting as current non-tax revenue, in view of its one-time character is now treated as part of financing.

With advancement of accounting base – i.e. with transition to accrual basis in recording government transactions – conditions will be created for further enhancement of government finance statistics methodology and for alignment with the EU (ESA 95).

The Ministry of Finance is responsible for collection and processing of fiscal data. Fiscal statistics includes: consolidated balance of the general government sector and particular balances, i.e. budget of the Republic of Serbia (central government), budget of AP Vojvodina, budget of local authorities, financial plans of social

security organizations, public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

**General government.** General government sector comprises all the levels of government in the country. Subsectors that form general government include: central government – budget of the Republic of Serbia, provincial government - AP Vojvodina, local government- municipalities, towns, social security funds, public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd. Fiscal statistics, with regard to the individual state subsectors, is especially significant for the understanding of interrelation between different governmental levels, separation of functions as well as division of revenues. It is important to determine the amounts and the flow of transfers between governmental levels, which is achievable only owing to the individual and separate balances of all governmental levels. However, only the data presenting the entire general government may provide the information concerning the amount of fiscal operations of the state, consumption of the state and its influence on aggregate demand and total macroeconomic stability, reallocation of collected funds originating from other economic sectors, burden of taxation of the economy, tax structure etc.

**Central government-budget of the RoS.** Central government comprises all the ministries, agencies, and other special organizations defined as direct or indirect republic budget beneficiaries.<sup>5</sup> The Government may define and achieve set goals concerning economic policy at the level of the entire country, primarily through the implementation of certain measures and programmes by the means of the budget of central government. Other governmental levels do not economic policies concerning the national level. The more centralized is the country, the more significant are the data related to this level of government<sup>6</sup>.

**AP – Vojvodina.** Budget of AP Vojvodina comprises all governmental authorities and other special organizations defined as AP Vojvodina budget beneficiaries.

**Local self-government.** Data concerning local self-government relate to the data collected in all cities and municipalities constituting the local self-government system. The coverage of data at the level of cities or municipalities relate to all direct or indirect budget beneficiaries of a city or a municipality. The budget beneficiary of a city or a municipality is an institution primarily financed from the funds originating from the local government. Local government controls its business activities and it performs certain functions through the institution<sup>7</sup>.

**Social security organizations.** Social security organizations include the Pension and Disability Insurance Fund, Republic Health Insurance Fund, Military Health Fund and National Employment Service.

**Public road company Putevi Srbije.** Revenues of Putevi Srbije have the character of public revenues (toll and transfers from republican budget), and repayment of a large part of the company's debt takes place from the Republic of Serbia budget, therefore the company is treated as a part of the general government sector.

**Koridori Srbije LTD.** are a Government owned company, responsible for investment in road infrastructure.

## BASIC FISCAL AGGREGATES

Basic fiscal aggregates are total public revenues, total public expenditures, and the result of the difference between these two categories, which is defined as surplus or deficit in the consolidated balance of general government or balances of individual governmental levels.

**Total public revenues** are divided into two basic categories: current revenues and yield on capital.

**Current revenues** are divided into tax and non-tax revenues.

The basic characteristics of **tax revenues** is their mandatory nature and non-existence of any direct reciprocal service for the payment of taxes. The state collects taxes finances certain state functions from collected funds. The benefits related to certain functions cannot be directly connected to an individual who paid the tax.

**Income tax** comprises wage tax, as well as taxes on other forms of earnings of individuals, beside the wages.

**Corporate income tax** comprises, in addition to corporate profit tax narrow meaning of the term, also tax on dividends paid to the residents and non-residents, as well as the tax on interests, royalties and capital incomes realized by non-residents.

**VAT** comprises national VAT, import VAT, and the arrears of turnover taxes from the previous years.

**Excise duties** present consumption taxes concerning specific products such as oil, tobacco, coffee, alcoholic beverages etc.

**Customs duties** and other import duties comprise revenues from duties paid for import of goods and services, with the exception of the VAT on imported goods that is included in VAT revenues.

**Other tax revenues** comprise taxes on use, ownership and carrying of goods, and other taxes. The property tax of local government is included in the category of other tax revenues in the general government consolidated balance.

<sup>5</sup> Indirect republic budget beneficiaries are primary and secondary schools, faculties, scientific institutes, social welfare institutions, cultural institutions and other institutions partly financed from the Republic budget.

<sup>6</sup> The largest amount of tax revenues, apart from property taxes, pertains to the budget of the RS. Income tax is renounced in the legally defined percentage to the local self-government, whereas a part of the revenues collected from income taxes realised in the territory of Vojvodina pertains to the AP Vojvodina. This shows the importance of the central governmental level in the country.

<sup>7</sup> Primary and secondary schools pertain to the central government as their financing is mostly provided from that level. A part of material expenses of schools is financed from local self-government funds but not in the extent sufficient for pertaining of these institutions to the local government. Pre-school institutions are local budget beneficiaries. When reviewing data regarding their revenues and expenditures, they are included in the local government level.

**Non-tax revenues** are heterogeneous category of revenues including property revenues (collected interest, rental fees) compensations, taxes, fines and other revenues that cannot be classified. As opposed to tax revenues, non-tax revenues imply the existence of reciprocal favor for the sum collected - e.g. the compensation for the usage of natural resources. However, there are revenues that may by their characteristics be classified as non-tax revenues, but without implying the reciprocal favor for the collection. Fines are a typical example of this sort of revenue.

**Capital revenues** comprise only revenues originating from the sale of capital goods, as well as the capital transfers from non-governmental institutions. The sale of capital goods imply the sale of non-financial assets, buildings, inventories and state-owned land.

**Total expenditures** in the Bulletin of Public Finance are presented according to the economic classification emphasizing the type of expenses, i.e. its economic characteristics and influence of state consumption on the market of goods and services, financial market and reallocation of income. In addition to the economic classification of expenditure, there is also a functional classification emphasizing the function the state performs by using of funds for specific purposes<sup>8</sup>. The Bulletin of Public Finance does not contain expenditures classified in accordance with the functional classification.

Overall expenditure is divided into current expenses, capital expenses and net budget borrowing.

**Current expenses** present final budget outflows, and are not intended for the procurement of non-financial assets.

**Compensation of employees** comprise (net) salaries of employees including income tax and contributions paid by employees, contributions paid by employers, as well as other fringe benefits (transport allowance, sick leave allowance for the period up to 30 days etc.).

**Procurement of goods and services** comprise payments related with coverage of business expenses (electricity, phone bills etc.), business trips, services contracts, current maintenance and procurement of material.

**Repayment of interests** is divided into repayment of interests on domestic debt, interests on external debt, interests based on activated guarantees and accompanying borrowing expenses.

**Subsidies** comprise all the funds transferred to the economic sector (public enterprises, registered agricultural holdings etc.) for the coverage of running expenses or/and the grant intended for current business activities.

**Social insurance and social welfare expenses** include payments to person insured with social security organizations (pensions of beneficiaries of Pension and Disability Insurance Fund, sick leave benefits paid by the Republic Health Insurance Fund, unemployment benefits paid by the National Employment Service, Repayment of debt to pensioners, children and family benefits, benefits for war-disabled persons, pregnancy

leave benefits, housing benefits, Military Health Fund expenditures etc.

**Other current expenses include** grants to non-governmental organizations, mandatory levies and penalties imposed by one governmental level to another, fines and penalties imposed by courts and judicial bodies, injury compensations or compensations for damages incurred by natural disasters, and damages incurred by the public bodies.

**Capital expenses** comprise all the payments intended for the procurement of non-financial assets, construction of buildings and infrastructure, procurement of equipment and inventories and the purchase of land.

**Net lending** are expenses for purchase of financial assets whose objective is implementation of a particular government policy.

**General government consolidated balance** contains consolidated revenues and consolidated expenditure.

**Consolidated revenues** are aggregate revenues of individual governmental levels, but in the consolidation procedure, transfers received from other governmental levels are excluded. In the consolidation procedure, benefits paid by general government in the function of employer are excluded from the revenues of mandatory social insurance organizations.

**Consolidated expenses** present aggregate expenditures of individual governmental levels, while in the consolidation procedure, transfers provided from one governmental level to another are excluded. In the consolidation procedure, expenditures paid by general government in the function of employer are excluded from the expenditures.

**Consolidated surplus/ deficit** is a difference between consolidated revenues and consolidated expenditure.

**Balance surplus/ deficit of individual governmental levels** is a difference between total revenues and total expenditures, at a particular governmental level.

**Earnings** not included in the revenues of general government present earnings based on domestic and external borrowing and earnings based on the privatization of state-owned enterprises.

**Expenses** that are not included in general government expenses are those for repayment of principal of national and foreign debt and expenses for purchase of financial assets that cannot be classified as net lending.

**3. Public Debt Statistics (Tables in Chapter III – Public Debt)** is based on the data of the Republic of Serbia Treasury Administration. The public debt of the Republic of Serbia consists of direct liabilities (received loans) and indirect liabilities (issued guarantees).

<sup>8</sup> Division of expenditures according to the functional classification is the following: general public services, defence, internal security, economic affairs, environmental protection, housing construction and municipal services, healthcare, recreation, culture and religion, education and social welfare.

## **1. Direct Liabilities**

Direct Liabilities of the RoS are those incurred on the basis of the loans taken. Direct liabilities, depending on the creditor, constitute the following: (1) domestic debt and (2) foreign debt.

**Domestic Debt** consists of liabilities carried over from the past, and liabilities stemming from short-term treasury notes. The largest share in the domestic debt is the one of the frozen foreign currency savings, which also constitutes the largest individual debt in the public debt of the RoS.

**Foreign Debt** consists of (1) rescheduled old debt and (2) new borrowing.

**The rescheduled debt** consists of: (1) the debt towards International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD, A, B, C), (2) debt towards the Paris Club of Creditors, (3) debt towards the London Club of Creditors, (4) debt towards Council of Europe Development Bank (CEB).

## **2. Indirect Liabilities**

Indirect liabilities of the RoS are those incurred on the basis of the issued guarantees. Due to the fact that the guarantees that have been issued up to date were related with loans taken from foreign creditors, total indirect liabilities fall under the category of foreign debt.

### **Public Debt to Gross Domestic Product Ratio**

Debt to GDP ratio is one of the most important indicators of the public debt sustainability and one of the convergence criteria for joining the EMU.

### **Structure of Interest Rates**

The ratio between the fixed and variable interest rates in the public debt of Serbia is distinctly favorable. High share of the fixed interest rates provides high level of predictability of future liabilities arising from the interest and thus the Republic of Serbia is not exposed to the interest rate risk.

### **The Public Debt Currency Structure**

The public debt consists of different currencies. The largest share, however, is the debt denominated in Euros and US Dollars.